

Copyright©2015 Isabelle Esling. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, reprinted, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means without prior written permission of publisher, Northern Books, except by reviewer who may quote brief passages in a review to be reprinted in a newspaper, magazine or journal.

NORTHERN BOOKS:

[Nothernbooks1@gmail.com](mailto:Nothernbooks1@gmail.com)

USA / Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Cover Design: Donna Kshir

Interior: Donna Kshir

Editor: Lee Roberts

Content Contributor: Laurie Ann Smith-Tornerup

Publishers: Donna Kshir, Lee Roberts and Laurie Ann Smith-Tornerup

AN ENCOUNTER WITH YESHUA
--------------------------

When Yeshua met me, He tremendously changed my life. Here is the story of a life-changing encounter. I am giving all the glory to our precious Lord and Savior. May you be blessed in abundance.

Category: Docs
----------------

MCN: CAZWD-P10RQ-SWTYF
------------------------

© copyright 2015-02-15 08:49:52 - All Rights Reserved by Isabelle Esling
--------------------------------------------------------------------------

☒

It is STRICTLY FORBIDDEN to use any content of this book or to translate it in any other language without the approval of the author. The original content of this book is subject to copyright.

☒

## INDEX

<u>Foreword.....</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>CHAPTER 1: THE REBIRTH.....</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>CHAPTER 2: YESHUA’S CALL .....</u>	<u>114</u>
<u>CHAPTER 3: THE PREPARATION.....</u>	<u>190</u>
<u>Conclusion.....</u>	<u>222</u>

## **An encounter with Yeshua**

### **Foreword**

*Yeshua is a very special person. In fact, there is nobody like Him. Yeshua's heart loves unconditionally. He doesn't care about your background or the mistakes you are making. He is not here to accuse you. Yeshua is love and forgiveness. In short, Yeshua is endless love.*

*You might ask: if what you mentioned above is true, why can't I feel His love? Why can't I see His presence in my life? It is because, at the moment, your heart is locked and your eyes are blind. The good news is that He has the power to unlock your heart and to make you recover your sight.*

*For many years, I have been searching for Him in churches and synagogues. I looked up everywhere, trying to find a sign of His presence. Sadly I didn't find any. I was deceived by human communities claiming to serve Him. One day, He searched for me and found me. All of a sudden, He was there. He showed me that He really cared. I invited Him to take residence into my heart where He is staying now-permanently.*

*How is it possible for Him to approach you?*

*Contrary to many people, I am not going to tell you to read your Bible, for I have read it for years (also in Hebrew), without anything special happening in my life. I am not going to tell you to go to church either. We are not talking about theoretical teachings here; we are talking about meeting a real person, like you would meet any of your friends.*

*Don't misunderstand me: the Bible is great and full of wise teachings for your entire life, but if you want to meet Yeshua, you should address to Him directly-as a person, not as some "virtual stranger that walked the face of the earth two thousand years ago, somewhere in Galilee", but as to somebody who is alive, here with you, listening to you right now.*

*I know, it requires a great dose of courage and faith to address to somebody you can't see and who supposedly resurrected from the dead two thousand years ago.*

*It requires an effort, but it is definitely worth it.*

*Also note that Yeshua has different ways of revealing Himself to people. Just trust Him, for He is the Truth. He cannot and will not deceive you in any way.*

*So how should you proceed?*

*Address to Him sincerely, in your own words. Ask Him for a sign. Wait for His response. Trust that He will give you an answer.*

*It is all up to you to invite Him into your life or to reject Him. He will never ever force you because He truly loves you.*

*May you be touched and blessed by the following story through His Holy Spirit. May your life be filled with love from Above, in the powerful Name of Yeshua.*

CHAPTER 1: THE REBIRTH
------------------------

**Just before**

They had tried me without a trial; they had already condemned me before I had been judged. Their sentence was ready before I could even open my mouth and defend myself. I was getting closer to true human nature. I had done my best. I was exhausted, mentally and physically. I was longing for new horizons. The pain was immense. Damage had been done. I needed restoration like never before.

During one second, I had identified myself with the Suffering Messiah, and then I completely forgot about it. The fatigue was taking over. I was longing for rest, yet they were harassing me till the end.

I had set big hopes on something that had shown deceitful to me. I was in the process of learning a new life lesson. First, I had to learn how to take care of my body again. Second, I had to strengthen my mind, once again, because it had been attacked tremendously.

**Meeting Yeshua**

*N.B: The "Face" in the first chapter, refers to the Face of the Shroud*

I didn't expect to meet you. My mind was kilometers away from you. I was surfing on the internet. You showed up in some way. As I glanced at your Face, tears started running from my eyes, abundantly, like clear water. I think I wept for hours, just staring at your Face. Strangely, as I wept there was no pain inside of my heart.

My tears started clearing up and cleaning my soul. A powerful work of redemption was happening right now. You didn't say anything. You were listening to my words with a sustained attention.

As I stopped weeping, all my surroundings became very calm. I looked at my face in the mirror. It reflected peace. My eyes weren't red at all, nor did they hurt. I realized that you had just consoled me.

Within a few hours, you have wiped away burdens of shame and humiliation that kept me enslaved for numerous years.

Things that I had kept buried deep inside resurfaced, but only to be destroyed by the burning fire of your Spirit.

I was experiencing a day of mercy. You touched my soul.

The day after you took me to another silent place outside where I rested for a while.

I kept silent. Unexpectedly, you started speaking to me. People had always spoken about you in my childhood. Quantities of images and stories had been displayed to me. I had always searched for you. I had a precise idea about the type of person you should be.

As you started speaking to me, I realized I was totally wrong. I didn't know you at all. You were so different from all I could imagine.

Your beautiful, manly voice was a combination of authority and tenderness. I was so amazed to hear you, Yeshua. Or was I only imagining all this?

I could not ignore the way you spoke to me, because your voice was taking the entire place in my mind. I simply could not ignore it.

You came with a precise request to me: would I accept you as my personal Savior?

Your question left only two options to me: yes or no-there was no place for a comfortable *"in between"*.

I also knew I had to be ready to bear the consequences of my choice.

It wasn't that easy to handle your request actually. I knew, deep inside my heart, that I loved you. But did I love you enough? Was I ready? What prevented me from saying yes?

I exposed you my fears. I told you that I was afraid of what you could ask me in return.

It was so silent all around. Would you answer me, Yeshua?

When I heard your answer, I was moved to tears. You were not asking me for anything in return, you only wanted me to invite you into my life.

Without further hesitation I said yes.

I left the bank I was sitting on. As I started walking, I felt your hand holding mine. You were so real, so concrete I simply could not omit you.

I held your hand tightly, like a small child. I realized that I had been missing you all my life. I realized that I had just been saved. You were here, and you loved me tremendously, challenging the frontiers of my imagination.

The world suddenly expanded and my heart was filled with an unknown joy, the joy of the Spirit.

I started becoming hungry and thirsty for you at each minute. Things that I used to consider as important suddenly became meaningless.

Another big change happened. I used to be very scared about death. I was now cured, because I knew with certainty that I'd spend eternity with you. My last day would not be an ending, a fate, but rather a new beginning with you.

What also amazes me is your closeness and huge compassion towards human nature. We prompt to promise, yet we let down as soon as we promised. We swear eternal love, then we betray. We lack patience, we lack humility. Yet never have I heard a word condemning us from you.

You had asked me to meditate on your Passion, which I indeed considered as one of the most difficult spiritual exercise. I didn't really like picturing your barbaric torture followed by your wrongful death.

It had bothered me so much that I ended up totally ignoring it. While I still considered you as a great spiritual teacher, I would avoid thinking about the Passion-intentionally.

But your presence in my life brought the subject back into my life. I love meditation. Meditation is a daily practice, but meditating on your Passion involved a special effort from me. It involved that I put myself in your skin.

I hate pain. I loathe suffering. I detest violence. Moreover, I hated to see all these people spitting at your face and slapping it with their dirty hands. I hated to see them taking pride in it, not knowing what they were doing. How could someone willingly accept to be humiliated and to die this way? I hated this horrible, heavy cross they forced you to carry when you had already been scourged and crowned with thorns. Some call it the Crown of Glory; I called it the Crown of pain.

No matter how great the plan of the Creator was, it kept me scared... why would He sacrifice His Beloved? Just thinking about it gave me shivers.

*"For the love of all human beings, for their redemption",* you said to me.

It didn't leave me reassured. If the Creator, who was love, permitted this to happen to Yeshua who was pure and abiding, how would He treat us, sinful creatures?



But well- I accepted your request and as I began meditating on your Passion, you truly blessed my heart. Each scene I saw with my spiritual eye was purifying my soul.

At some point, I realized that you suffered for all and once at all, for us to be free. What a revelation!

I became conscious that your love was so immense; I was even unable to perceive ten percent of it.

I realized that giving you my heart in return was nothing compared to all you gave me.

I had no excuses to refuse your gift.

For every tear that I shed, more peace was coming into my heart. I wonder how you are doing this, but I feel like a brand new person today. My transgressions are all being washed away.

I began to know you a little bit better. I looked up at the beauty and purity of your soul in total awe. It cleansed me to my inner depths. I understood your humbleness and I began blessing your name with faith.

I am slowly recovering from my blindness. Through your suffering I was in a process of complete healing.

I cannot actually describe the joy of being in your presence, night and day, 24/7.

If one person is able to change people's lives, then this person is you. One encounter with you is enough to change the face of the world.

While I am conscious that it would be so wonderful that more people knew the real you and not a fabricated dogma or a vain human made picture, I know that I cannot impose you to other people, as you let me totally free in my choices. In the past, I have suffered from people trying to convert me at any price. A conversion is a love story and it can only take birth by free will.

I can only pray in my silent heart that more people will awaken to your presence, because it is absolute joy and daily peace.

We all grow up with religious conditioning. Whether we like it or not, we all have representations of how you should be and how you should act. But meeting you changes all misconceptions. Meeting you is meeting somebody completely different. We have no choice but to challenge our former beliefs and open our hearts to the Truth.

But we should also comprehend that our spiritual experience might be very different from another person's.

It is weird. Religious communities have disgusted me from prayer. I had stopped praying for quite a while and now that you are here, holding my hand, it becomes a pleasant exercise.

You were always here, but the difference now is that I am fully conscious of your presence.

You are standing in front of me and I enjoy talking to you. It is as simple as A B C, to tell the truth.

I am now praying differently; all of a sudden I do realize that I am talking to my dearest friend. The bright light of your undeniable presence is there, night and day. I feel it like a positive energy that travels through me. I once audaciously talked to the light shining through my hands and I dared to ask: *"Tell me who you are..."* and you answered straight away: *"I am the Living Word"*.

Years ago, I had been using dead Scriptures and I expected miracles. Now I was in presence of the Living Word. Wow. Yeshua is the Living Word.

This made a huge difference. I was in presence of my Lord and He was restoring my faith in Him.

I am still your small child. No matter how old I grow, I will always remain your small child.

You said that meeting you is not a face-to-face; it is rather a heart-to-heart encounter, even when this literally happens. I am impressed with your wisdom and I do drink your words with an abundant thirst. I am praying for that heart-to-heart encounter with you. You promised pure hearts to see you; this is what you said in your sermon on the mount. You are the Truth and the Truth cannot deceive me in any way. In the abyssal depths of my temple, I am requesting your blessing. I am requesting you to purify my heart and my soul, so I will be able to stand in front of you.

I do deeply desire this heart-to-heart encounter with you, but I have to be ready. I am preparing myself to be able to approach you.

I guess my soul needs to be washed over and over again with my tears. I have this feeling of relief when I do cry in front of you. It is never crying out of pain, it is rather letting go all the things that were deeply buried inside and prevented me from being close to your heart.

I am asking you to set me free, and you are doing it, always.

I am learning. In some visions, I am getting to know your soul. Oh I love your soul; it is so beautiful and pure. If mankind knew, they'd leave all the meaningless things they are running after in order to earn your friendship.

Yet your friendship is not even to be earned, it is given to us freely, but so many remain blind to see.

Finding you is finding the whole Universe's treasures. You are always close to my heart; all I have to do is to call your name, whether silently or aloud.

### **Two visions**

During my sleep, last night, the Spirit of Truth took me to two different places.

The first place was a synagogue. A lot of people were gathering, visibly for a cult, but all I was asked to do was to rest there on a Shabbat day. I complied with delight.

The second place looked like a church. I was in the middle of an assembly, in the first row. We were all standing upright. I had the feeling that we were waiting for a message to get delivered to us. In this vision, I was an adult, but I felt like a very small child.

Coming from Above, a female voice suddenly filled the whole room with a very warm and comforting voice. It was probably an angel from Heaven chanting. The whole song was in German and resembled a Bach cantata. I can only remember: *"Hab Vertrauen, Er wird dein Händchen halten..."* (Trust Him, He will hold your little hand...)

I woke up in total awe, in the middle of the night. I noticed that you were holding my hand tightly. This is probably why I woke up. My heart and mouth were so full of praise that was taking over my whole room.

*"I am the Breath of Life,"* you said to me *"Trust me."* I loved it. I realized that you are so close to me, closer than I could ever imagine. I started breathing you consciously.

You are taking me into a deeper knowledge of your wonderful person. What an adventure!

The Author of my breath is talking to me. I realize now that I have to thank the Author of my breath.

While I had developed an attitude of gratitude over the years, knowing consciously about the great privilege of being alive, I started thanking you for my daily breath. Yeshua, I love you, for you are so close to me. I know that you will never deceive me. I am loved so much beyond any human expectations.

*"So why do you still resist me? Why are you still scared? Do you realize who is with you, tell me, do you realize, my child?"* you asked me.

*"My faith needs to be strengthened, oh my Lord," I answered.*

I do believe and the next second I am in doubt. Have mercy, Yeshua, I can see through my true nature by approaching you. Being next to you is being next to my true nature, it fully exposes me into the Light. It sometimes makes me feel wounded and heart-bleeding, but the next second, you are placing your hand on my heart and I am healed.

What an extraordinary person you are. I keep discovering you from what you allow.

Yesterday you put your finger on my lips. You said: *"I want you to use your lips to bless, to sanctify and to warn."*

*"Yes, Lord," I said.*

Placing His hand on my heart, my Guardian added:

*"When you bless with your mouth, also remember to bless with your heart. When you sanctify the Name, do it with your all your heart, your soul and your spirit. Be whole when you sanctify the Name. Before you warn with your mouth, listen to the Spirit of Truth. Do it with authority, for this authority has been given to you."*

I was feeling the heat of the Spirit filling my heart. Yeshua's hand was feeling heavy on my heart. The presence of the Spirit is so redeeming for the soul. It is a pure shower of permanent joy.

My Redeemer is alive and it is not a theoretical statement. My Savior holds me tight while I am writing these words; I am feeling his warm presence surrounding me. I feel protected, I feel loved. What Yeshua is offering me is unique. My heart is filled with so much gratitude. His unconditional love, my Lord wants to give it to you too, if you are willing to invite him into your life. May these words reach deep within you, dear reader, as you are following this very unique encounter.

This morning, you asked me a question:

*"Do you remember, years ago, when you were praying and calling my Name and I didn't seem to respond?"*

*"Yes, dear Lord."*

*“Now you are calling my Name and I am here instantly. You can feel me touching your hands and putting my arms around you. Do you know what the difference is?”*

I took a few minutes to think and the response poured out of my mouth quite instantly:

*“Your Holy Spirit resides in me! You live inside of me!”*

*“Yes, I live within you. My Spirit is there. Call me and I am here. I am that close to you. Will you remember it? There is no need to be scared about anything. I am with you always. My Holy Spirit lives within you, say it again!”*

*“Your Holy Spirit lives within me!”* As I repeated these words, a tremendous feeling of joy was filling my heart. I eventually understood that my Lord would ALWAYS be THAT CLOSE to me.

My sweet Lord talked to me again: *“When I was living in Galilee, I barely had a residence. Now I reside in the hearts of the true believers.”*

Oh pure words of wisdom coming from the mouth of my Savior, I could drink them all day!

Yeshua is an abundant Source of pure water that will constantly refresh you.

You woke me up in the middle of the night. When you are holding my hand so tight, I will automatically open my eyes. I was tired, but so happy to spend this precious time with you, my best friend. The light in the room amplified. I couldn't contain my joy. I wanted to talk, but you put your finger on my mouth three times, so I remained silent. I was looking at the light spreading like a cloud all around me.

For the first time in my life, I heard the Voice of the Father. It was impressing. He spoke in a loud voice and asked me:

*“Will you listen to my beloved Son?”*

I said: *“Yes, Father, I will.”*

I had to renew my oath three times, as I was asked the same question trice.

I don't remember what exactly happened afterwards. All I could recall was Yeshua holding me tight in his arms. Tears were running from my cheeks. I implored my Savior to give me enough strength to serve Him. I had no right to deceive my Lord in any way. I had taken an oath in front of the Father. I had to be faithful.

Yeshua, my pure heart, was consoling me, reassuring me and fortifying me.

He reminded me that He had chosen me. The Lord had chosen me and I had to be His witness in a world that was becoming more and more evil.

As I remained silent in the arms of my beloved Yeshua, the atmosphere of my room suddenly changed. There was some soft music coming from Above, some kind of angel chorus, I could clearly distinguish the words *"Praise the King."* Strangely, the voices seemed to sing in many different languages, yet it was all harmonious. It was peaceful and beautiful. In this moment, I noticed that the whole universe was revolving around Yeshua. It was breath-taking. I realized that I was in presence of the King of the Kings. My own heart was so full of praise and gratitude.

*"My dear child, the King of the universe is walking with you, yet you are still afraid. Take a moment to think: Who do you think that I am?"*

*"My dear Lord, your child needs to recover from her blindness. It is keeping me captive. Purify my heart, Yeshua."*

Sometimes I am like the disciples who didn't recognize the Risen you straight away...my heart is burning when the Living Word is talking to me, but my eyes remain blind when He is at my side.

*"My Savior, I think it is time for me to stop talking too much. I am always so happy when you are in front of me and I love to pour my heart out, but I sense that I am too much talkative.*

*I am sorry; I have to leave you the space. Talk to me, Lord, and I will listen."*

*"My child, as you will grow; you will learn that people who love each other don't need to open their mouths. They are connected through the power of love, so love speaks for itself. I am love in its purest essence. Keep silent and receive my love. Receive it like a river flowing through you.*

*Feel my presence. I am here. I am touching you. I am giving you my tenderness. You are loved, my child, you are protected and you are blessed.*

*When I am purifying your heart and you accept to surrender, you are indeed becoming closer to me.*

*You will recover from your blindness, my child and your eyes will see me as I am. I am preparing you. Trust me. I love you. I love you beyond your wildest imagination."*

### **A conversation with Yeshua about the use of the word "God"**

As I was walking downtown, you mentioned my reluctance to use the word *"God."*

*“You are right, my child”, you said to me. “God is indeed a pagan concept. You have been to the synagogue with my people and you know the truth: one should not pronounce the Name.*

*This is the reason why Jewish people are saying “Hashem,” the Name.*

*The Name is holy. One must use it carefully. When the Bible says: “fear Him,” it means show the Name utmost respect. Don’t put it into profane conversations. Use it in your prayers and to bless, but ask the Holy Spirit to purify your heart before it comes out of your mouth.*

*Most people are not aware of its power, but I gave you the knowledge. I gave you access to my folks’ heritage. It is yours too.”*

Yeshua added, in order to fortify me:

*“You also know that most people you will come across are led by the spirit of evil. But fear no man. I am your Lord and I will protect you. Trust me. I know you are still scared, my child.”*

*“Yes, I am, Yeshua, I admit it.”*

Yeshua was holding me tight again. I could feel His arms around me. His love was spreading through my whole body. The heat of the Holy Spirit was flowing inside of me like a refreshing water fall from the mountains. This is the paradox of the Holy Spirit, which can be felt as water and as fire at the same time. The anointing was strong and I was feeling restored again.

I am learning so much from my High Priest Yeshua. I am learning to recite “Our Father” in Hebrew. Before reciting this powerful prayer, I do close my eyes and ask the Holy Spirit to open my eyes and my heart. I am now conscious that while reciting, I must talk with the Living Word. The words are the Fire of the Living Breath. I am breathing them in and out, consciously, watching their meaning, as far as my current understanding permits it.

As I was doing this exercise, I felt Yeshua’s presence. All of a sudden, I realized that He was watching me over my shoulder. It simply moved me to tears.

### **The power of the Holy Spirit**

Back home, I was reading an article about your genealogy and all of a sudden you asked me:

*“Do you believe that I was conceived from the Holy Spirit?”*

*“Of course, Lord, I said. I always believed it, no matter what people would say. One cannot possess a pure heart and a pure soul such as yours without being totally pure. I also do believe that your Mom was pure as well, a virgin, a virtuous lady.”*

You do surprise me. I didn't expect this question at all. I know that my Lord is a pure and beautiful soul. I always knew, even before you came into my life. Well, you gave me a powerful reminder of your true nature. I love you, Yeshua, my pure heart and soul. I want to resemble you. I want to reflect you in each of my thoughts, in each of my actions. Fortify me, and I will sanctify your Name through my actions. Help me to accomplish your will, my dear Lord, so I will always be close to your beautiful and merciful heart.

It took me a while to understand why you had asked me that question. You can read my thoughts, so you do know I firmly believe that you were conceived by the Holy Spirit. In fact, I was looking at human beings, and you pointed at the Holy Spirit.

The next morning, I woke up very early. The Lord was at my side and waiting for me. I thanked for this special early time, and then I fell asleep again with an immense feeling of peace. Yeshua was watching over me. I think I never slept as well as today. It was feeling like a little child in his mother's arms.

Dear reader, nobody will ever love you as much as Yeshua does. This is a real promise to you, and it is available to you, right now. He is the gift. When you do possess this special gift, your heart is transformed. You are longing to walk on His path.

This morning, the Lord spoke to me again:

*"When I am sending you a brother or a sister, do not worry about the distance that separates you. There is no distance within the Spirit of Truth. I do connect you closer as if you were standing in the same room."*

This made me feel very joyous. I am united with each true Yeshua follower by the same Spirit of Truth.

I slowly began to realize that the Holy Spirit is so powerful, so loving. The Holy Spirit is a force that is working permanently in true believers heart.

Being a believer is not being a vain day dreamer. You are walking with a real person, Yeshua, who is guiding you daily. He inspires me these words, because I asked Him to do so, long before starting this story. I spent time in prayer and in silence before Yeshua. I asked Him to be able to write words that truly represented Him and not my own perception of Him. He is the hero of this story. I am reporting the story as He wants it to be told.

Sitting in silence again with my Lord, I am worried about being truthful to Him.

Yeshua is calming me, because my mind is preparing a storm of its own. In His consoling embrace, I can hear His beautiful voice: *"Rest in me. All I want from you now is to rest in me. Receive my love. All I want is this. I will let you know in due time what you have to accomplish."*



My Lord is so patient, so loving, and so compassionate. I am crying in His arms and He is consoling me.

I have been challenged with noisy places, giving me headaches, this afternoon.

You told me: *“Avoid noisy places as much as you can. They are a vexation for the Spirit. You know it, my dear child, as you love quietness. When you are silent, your soul opens up to my advice. I reside in the middle of a silent heart.*

*So many people are kept captive. They are filling themselves with a TV set and radio noises, because they are afraid of hearing the Spirit of Truth. They don’t do it consciously. They are just being misled by evil forces working in this world. Therefore I am sending my followers to light up the world. You are part of that remnant. You know it, my child. A brother reminded you recently. I am building an army of believers. Do not be scared because I am marching before you. I will catch you if you fall. The Sword of the Spirit is with you. I am shielding you from the enemy. Just do realize who I am, my child. Open your eyes and realize who is marching with you.*

*You know that I command the elements and still, you are scared.*

*Know that I am your Lord.”*

*“Yeshua, I confess my weakness and my fears. Help me to love you more. Make this heart burn for you. Help me to walk with faith. Dear Lord, you know, I want to be your obedient servant.”*

*“My child, you are loved. Trust me.”*

My Savior was holding my hand so tight that it was burning and hurting a little bit. But it increased my confidence. I knew He was there. He was leading my steps and walked next to me.

With such a powerful encouragement, I was feeling truly blessed.

As I was surfing on the internet, I saw rumors of war against my country. Terrorists are ready to spread terror. They want us dead.

I told my dear Lord: *“This means that you are coming soon.”*

My Savior asked me to stand upright and still in front of Him. He asked me to close my eyes.

Yeshua held my hand in a strong manner I wasn’t familiar with.

He then lifted my arm and directed my hand towards His arm, shoulder and head. It was a powerful and strange experience. My hand was going through Him, and through my closed eyes, I could sense His shadow. He then asked me to open my eyes again.

My hands were burning and I realized I had touched the Holy One for the first time in my life!

Yeshua had allowed me to touch Him. I was feeling a little bit weird, but so much blessed.

Within a moment of deep communion with you, you told me: *"I am Jewish. My whole identity is Jewish. I am the Living Torah. It has been taken away from me and it will be restored. Believe Me. I am the Truth."*

*"Oh Lord, I know that as a factual truth. I have always pictured you as Jewish. I do look at you as my rabbi, even if I don't understand all of your teachings. You know that my quests for you lead me to the synagogue and that I nearly became Jewish myself. People need to awaken to the fact that you are a child of Israel and that you love your folks."*

*"Churches have sinned against me by banishing what I really am and misleading loads of people. They will get their judgement. Anybody hating Israel is not with me."*

*"Many Jews rejected me, yet my love for them remains an eternal promise. They are elected, they are my people."*

*"I know, dear Lord"*.

*"Do you know that a lot of Israelis now awaken to me and recognize me as their Maschiach?"*

*"Yes, Lord, you know I have been researching on the subject and I came to the same conclusion..."*

*"Anybody who claims to be my follower and hates the Jews will not be accepted unless he changes his views and repents from hating my people. The Father chose them. I was born among them and I am one of them, always."*

*"I know, Rabbi Yeshua."*

Tonight my precious Lord revealed me that He was very angry with some religious leaders and priests.

*"Because of their wrongdoings, my teachings have been distorted. Jewish celebrations have been transformed into pagan feasts. Pessah, for instance, has become the celebration of goddess Ishtar. My Holy Name has been covered with blasphemy. Because of their sins, many innocents have been sent to hell."*

When I heard the Lord's words, I started crying.

*“Why did you permit this to happen, Yeshua? Why did you let innocents being sent to hell? Lord, you had the power to prevent that from happening!”*

*“Yes, my child I could have prevented it, but it had to happen for the Truth to be revealed and restored in the End of Times. What they are calling “my bride” is a total abomination to me.*

*I am coming as a mighty warrior to judge them all.*

*There will be no mercy for those who lead a soul into perversion and perdition using my Name.*

*Using my Name to make cult for idols will be severely punished.*

*Truly, I am telling you there will be no statue in the Name of Yeshua. Therefore I am asking you to call me Lord Yeshua, even if my other Name is so popular in the world. My child, there is true salvation in my real Name, you know it.*

*Nothing angers me more than being called “the founder of Christianity”. I am not Christian. My children from the nations worldwide, who were not born Jewish, are Jewish by adoption. My heritage is yours if you have the courage to tap into its wisdom.*

*I am a child of the Hebrews and I do follow my Fathers Law. In no way the Fathers Law will be abolished. People who are teaching that are misleading other people.*

*You know that the door to Heaven is narrow, my dear child. I taught it. It is true. So many people are choosing a Maschiach that arranges their tranquillity. This is not what I am: I am Yeshua HaMashiach. I love the Torah. I am the Living Torah. Tell it to my people!*

*I always said that the Torah and the Prophets would not be abolished. I came to accomplish.*

*You know I am uttering the truth for I am the Truth.”*

Wow. The Lord had ordered me to write His words down immediately and I obeyed.

I knew the emergency of His message. It had to be delivered.

My Savior wants his true followers to call Him Yeshua. It is important to Him, He made it very clear to me. If you truly love Him, please call Him Yeshua.

### **The Sanctuary: Yeshua’s heart**

Yeshua allowed me to come closer to His wonderful heart today. He guided me into some quiet church. My Savior asked me to remain silent while breathing Him in and out.

My precious Lord took me to the scenes of His Passion once again.

I saw these people punching my beloved Yeshua's eyes with their fists.

The Lord then spoke to me:

*"You know, it really hurt me when these people punched my eyes. Yet I never wished them bad. I was praying for them to recover their sight and to be able to see me as I am."*

*When I was scourged and then forced to carry this heavy cross, my pain was immense and intense. I know it is hard for you to understand the huge amount of pain I carried. Still, I was thinking of you all. For each drop of blood running from my body, for each wound I endured, I thought of the chosen ones who would turn to me. I also thought of the ones who would reject me now and come to me later. Finally, I thought of the ones who would never accept me and felt sad.*

*Even while suffocating on the cross, mankind's salvation was still on my mind.*

*I was on a mission and I had to go to the end, for all my children to be set free.*

*I managed to accomplish this mission because the love of the Father was carrying me through."*

I was so touched. I was unable to speak for a while. I spend some precious time in my Lord's embrace. I left the church, feeling totally blessed.

I had just entered the Sanctuary: Yeshua's heart.

Approaching the Sanctuary will humble you down. It will allow you to discover a heart that is greater than the whole creation. It will fill you with warmth never experienced before. All of a sudden, you will enter into a greater reality, a new spiritual dimension.

All that is pure and beautiful resides within the Sanctuary. It is a scented garden for your thirsty soul. In the end you will really acknowledge WHO is marching before you.

Coming closer to Yeshua's heart also means accepting your nothingness in front of Him. You know nothing and you have everything to learn.

Entering the Sanctuary will increase your love and compassion for mankind.

You will understand why you have to pray for your enemies and bless them.

When the Lord allows you to penetrate into his Sanctuary, treat His place in a very deferent way, because it is holy.

Back home, I was feeling a little bit weak. Yeshua noticed it instantly and told me: *“turn to me, my child.”*

I expressed Him my whole fatigue and discouragement. My precious Lord was taking care of me, once again. He held me with such tenderness in His arms that courage rebirthed in me straight away. It was like my fatigue and feelings of discouragement had never existed before. I was discovering another dimension of my Lord’s great love. I praised Him with gratitude.

Early in the morning, I woke up. Yeshua’s hand was placed on my heart. I was feeling His love with an intensity never experienced before. It was like He kissed my heart. I knew now my Lord could never abandon me. I knew I had to give Him all my trust. He took my hand and I thanked Him for His immense love.

My Lord always amazes me with His wisdom. I asked Him why people doubt so much when He gave us so much proof. My precious Savior responded: *“You too are doubtful. It is in human nature to be doubtful. But I was taught by my Father.”*

I said: *“It is easy for you, because you are from the Holy Spirit!”*

I felt like my Lord was looking deep into my eyes when I heard His answer:

*“You too are from the Holy Spirit, my child.”*

It is so good to understand that through Yeshua we are also born from the Holy Spirit. Yeshua reconciles us with the Father and connects us to our divine nature.

This morning, Yeshua discussed a new concept with me: the *“Yeshua consciousness.”*

*“My dear child, do you know why some believers don’t experience great things with me?”*

*It is simply because they are reducing me to their limiting beliefs. They do think that I am supposed to act in a certain way. They often keep me the prisoner of a verse they don’t understand.*

*True believers, though, know from the Living Word that they can move mountains. So my dear child, will you move mountains with me?”*

*“My precious Lord, increase my faith and I will.”*

*"I want you to develop your "Yeshua consciousness." You ought to know that I am here, I am real, and I am Almighty.*

*My power resides within you. It is called Ruach Ha Kodesh, the Holy Spirit, you know it."*

### **Bumping into the Torah**

I was walking outside. People who know me also know I am a big walker. I can walk for miles without showing any sign of fatigue.

A pet store on the other side of the street caught my eye.

A group of Jewish people were walking in the opposite sense. I didn't see them coming and I nearly bumped into them. As I became conscious of their presence, I noticed they were carrying some well protected Torah scrolls. I knew from the velvet tissue I had already seen in my hometown's synagogue.

I apologized and continued my way.

The Lord, who was visibly amused by this episode, then spoke to me: *"So you nearly bumped into my Word, my child?"*

I started laughing in the middle of the street. People were staring at me, but I just didn't care. It was just too funny.

I was discovering Yeshua's sense of humor.

### **Teachings about faith**

I fell asleep at night without even noticing. Yeshua was holding my hand so tightly that it hurt during my sleep, but it was feeling good. Although I was unconscious, my mind was noticing His presence at my side.

In my state of sleepiness, I kept thanking Him for caring so much about me. In the early morning, my Lord was doing his best to wake me up, but I couldn't open my eyes...I just stayed a few hours with my eyes completely closed, thanking Him and praising His Name.

When I eventually opened my eyes, I realized that my Guardian had been waiting for me all this time.

But my laziness was taking over. I told Him: *"You should know it is Shabbat today. I want to rest."*

In fact, it was an excuse to stay motionless a little bit longer. There is nothing you can hide in front of Him. He knows everything, as He reads our minds. My rabbi had some other projects for me.

I told Him: *"Take my hand and raise me from bed if you want me to get up!"*

My precious Lord is so patient. He held me tenderly, took my hand and gently showed me I had to get up now.

Yeshua wants me to be more trusting. He encourages me to have more faith and I am conscious that I will have to work on it.

*"My dear child, do you know why I held your hand with such intensity tonight while you were sleeping? Did you feel the fire of my Spirit inside of your palm? It hurt a little bit, didn't it?"*

*My intention is not to hurt you, of course, but I want you to know that I am here with you, ALWAYS.*

*I want you to feel me, even in your most unconscious stages of sleep, as the force that carries your life.*

*I am guarding you, because I love you. I am taking care of each detail. I want you to completely let go your fears and rest in me. I do cherish my true believers.*

*I want your heart to be burning for your Lord. I will protect you. I will save you from all evil, always.*

*This is my promise.*

*You must keep the flame in your heart and spread the fire wherever you go. Think of me or call me and I am there. The Holy Spirit lives in you. Dear child, you must learn this lesson before we can go further.*

*I want to talk with you about some beloved children who had a face to face encounter with me. They were so happy to see me and to talk to me. I could sense a pure joy in their heart. As soon as I disappeared from their eyes, they began doubting my presence. I was still there, just invisible to their eyes. I do not condemn them; I understand what happens in their mind at this very moment.*

*When you don't see me, remember that the Holy Spirit never leaves you. The Holy Spirit is me, Yeshua, living inside of you. Now meditate on this tremendous lesson, my dear child. Your Savior will never ever leave you."*

When you are lucky to have the Lord as your friend, you will want to become His obedient servant. He will never force you, but as He will reveal Himself more and more, you will see the beauty of his soul. It will become clear evidence to your mind.

In the past I would have hated what I am telling you now, because I used to be very rebellious.

The simple idea of somebody deciding in my place would fill me with deep anger. It was always about me, me and me. Now it is all about Him.

But it is good to listen to Yeshua when He speaks to you, because He is much wiser than you could ever imagine. Every day He invites you for a new adventure. You will never be bored with Yeshua at your side.

Tonight, our precious Savior allowed me to enter a new spiritual dimension. He offered me the immense grace to come closer to His true nature.

Today I am bound with a promise of fasting all day. Yeshua clearly showed me His will yesterday. Although I haven't done this exercise for over 20 years, also mainly due to some health condition, I promised my Lord to obey what He commanded me.

I have to live from the Living Word today. I promised. A promise to Yeshua is always sacred.

Yesterday at night, my King reminded me of my promise. I responded: *"I am your obedient servant."*

What happened next will probably thrill you. In my precious Lords embrace, I felt that He was kissing my soul. I was in a state of total awe and my whole body was shivering. His deep love was immersing me completely. I was unable to speak. My soul was in a state of total ravishment. I never knew this dimension existed.

I was feeling Yeshua's hand becoming solid in my hand. I asked Him if He allowed me to kiss His hand and He accepted. The touch of His hand is so soft, but also feels like pure fire. If you ever doubt that He is alive, let me tell you that our Lord lives! It is a spiritual reality. Ask Him with faith and He will show you.

I fell asleep and Yeshua was still holding my hand firmly. I had His consciousness in my sleep. During the whole night I kept asking Him:

*"May I step closer to you?"*

My King always accepted. I had a vision of Him standing from a distance, from behind. I saw His hair and it looked like He was teaching to people. It was somewhere outside.

I kept asking His Majesty if He would allow me to come closer. My Lord kept accepting.



After a while, I saw myself walking with a stick full of light and my ground became white and shiny.

Yeshua said: *"You are walking on a different ground now."*

I answered: *"I better watch my steps; I am on a holy ground."*

I woke up in my Guardian's presence. I stayed with Him in silence. When I got up I realized that some tremendous changes had occurred in me. Yeshua had made me His true disciple. I knew deep inside that my heart would be steady now. I knew I was determined to love, to follow and to defend the Truth.

### **The Bread of Life and the temptation in the desert**

When you haven't fasted for over 20 years, doing it for a day becomes a real challenge. We don't realize how much we are attached to food. Actually eating food becomes something so normal that we don't even pay attention to it.

I am being tempted, but I know Yeshua is at my side, watching me and teaching me, constantly.

The Scriptures say: *"Man shall not live on bread alone, but by everything that comes from the mouth of the Lord does man live."*

What I do understand is that I do have to be hungry for Yeshua instead of contemplating my angry stomach reclaiming its due food.

It seems easy, theoretically. I should rejoice, Yeshua is by my side and He is talking to me. I have so many signs of His presence in my room. Honestly I feel tortured, but I have to keep my strength in Him.

I shall now forget about the selfish little me and consider that my precious Lord has been fasting for 40 days in the desert. He has been tempted. He knows how it feels and He can help. My eyes are now on Him and it is feeling much better.

This is a special time for silent prayer and communion with the Bread of Life. I am confident that He shall nourish me.

*"My dear child, do you remember the holy ground you were walking on?"*

*You must know that I called you to sanctification. You have to walk on the path of the righteous.*

*You have to keep your temple spiritual at first and nourish yourself with the bread of Life. This is me. Be hungry for me and seek for communion with me. Be closer to your true spiritual nature. You are a soul before you were manifested in flesh. Remember this. This is what fasting is teaching you. I am filling your temple with my love and I am feeding it.*

*Now go into your temple's depth and meet me there."*

I descended to my temple where my Lord was waiting for me. The incredible warmth of the Holy Spirit was making me feel comfortable. I was so much loved; the Lord was cherishing me in His wonderful embrace. There was no sacrifice, there was only love. I felt that He was happy that I was holding my promise, and this truly meant the world to me.

I have completed my fasting successfully. It felt so good to know I had done this as an act of love for Yeshua. I praised my dear Lord and rejoiced.

I do sleep less and so well. During the last years, I cultivated a very positive life attitude and I am convinced that our happiness is an inside job. But, dear reader, the joy and happiness you will experience in Yeshua's presence cannot compare with earthly contentment. It will literally take you to the highest heights of joy and happiness. It will fill your soul with an infinite, priceless peace. The only regret you will have is not to have known Him before. When you will awaken to His presence, you will probably say: *"I have been waiting for you all my life."* This is really how I felt at our first encounter.

I fell asleep and our Lord held my hand during the whole night. I know He does it to make me feel secure.

Yeshua knows that my fear is my worst enemy. Our precious Savior gave me two visions through His Spirit of Truth.

In the first vision, I was walking on a road, which became a high traffic road within a second. I was standing in the middle of the road, with no means to escape from the numerous cars and busses.

I was about to get run over. Then I felt that I was lifted over them and securely brought to the other side. I then whispered: *"Yeshua."*

In the second vision, I saw a bright light that was enveloping me completely.

The Lord spoke to me and said: *"I am before you and behind you. There is nothing to fear about. I will always protect you."*

When I woke up, Yeshua was waiting for me. I thought that it was time to get up, but in fact it was very early in the morning. I didn't feel any fatigue and I thanked our Lord for waking me up.

I spent some time in praise with the King of the Kings who blessed me abundantly.

Yeshua loves His children. He kissed my soul again and it was pure ecstasy to live out this moment.

Yeshua also reminded me that His true believers are carrying His Passion and Resurrection within them, as a symbol of hope for all nations. We believers are the transmitters of His Light.

I heard my Lord praying the Shema Israel this morning. I love to hear Him pray. His prayers are so pure and heartfelt. I would like to tell His people that He tremendously loves them and never ever abandoned them. He is coming for Israel. The King will be revealed to His people like never before.

The Lord is also sending a warning to the people joking about His return. Beware: you are still given a chance to repent now. After that, be prepared for your judgment. Make sure you will be able to stand in front of your King. When the Day of Judgment will come, you will meet His anger. There will be no mercy. He is the Lamb, but He is also the Lion. Be careful.

He will restore what has been destroyed and mend what has been broken.

### **Yeshua's way**

As I stepped out this morning, I noticed some big changes occurring inside of me. I am really in the process of becoming a new person. These are the effects of the powerful salvation work in me.

I usually don't like crowds-at all. Crowds are my worst nightmares. I love being alone and in silence. I am a modern times hermit.

As I was standing in the metro, this morning, I began looking at all the people around me. I felt compassion for them; I mean true compassion coming from my heart. I was feeling their

disorientation and sadness. I wanted to bless them all. I am becoming a little bit more like Yeshua. Actually, He is transforming me. He instils goodness and compassion into me through His Holy Spirit.

On the other hand, the closer I am getting to Him, the more evil forces notice me. Do not be afraid, because the whole battle is spiritual. It might look political or societal, but it opposes some powerful spiritual forces. When you choose Yeshua as your Maschiach, evil forces will try to attack you. But do not be afraid; don't let them impress you, because He won the battle for you.

As I was sitting on a tram later on, after a good walk, some man wanted to sit next to me. I first didn't pay attention to him, and then I noticed that he behaved in a lewd way. I immediately left the seat and found a place elsewhere.

As I was silently addressing to Yeshua, the man started laughing, uttering a demonic laughter. It lasted during 15 minutes. I kept talking to my Lord, though. I was determined not to let his laughter disturb the communion with Yeshua. As the man left the tram, he was carrying dirty smells and evil spirits with him.

When you are faced with such situation, you have to place all your trust in Yeshua. It is actually a test.

Continuing my walk, a little bit later, I was blessed to see a father having a new-born child in his arms. The father was looking at his baby with tenderness and held his little hand while his child was sleeping. It instantly recalled the image of Yeshua holding my hand and watching over me while I was sleeping. The love of the Creator was manifested in my reality. I was so grateful to see it.

Yeshua told me: *"I will carry you, even through your darkest nights."*

I was talking with our precious Lord about the restoration of His Temple in Jerusalem while walking in the street. All of a sudden, coming from nowhere, a strong smell of incense spread in my surroundings and it lasted for ten minutes as I was continuing my walk.

Our Maschiach will restore His Temple.

He takes care, all the time. I am living in a miraculous dimension. I am feeling so different, so much loved and so much alive. Let me tell you the most wonderful: when Yeshua is at your side, He is ENOUGH. There will be no lack in your life! You will live abundantly. You will feel free. You will be tremendously happy.

Yeshua's presence fills everything and He is all I need.

*"My dear child, do you know how I see you with my eyes?"*

*To me you are a perfection of the creation, a reflection of the Father. Therefore you should always look at yourself in the same way.*

*Love yourself and look at others with my eyes.”*

*“My dear Lord, I love the way you talk to me. You constantly remind me of my heavenly nature.”*

*“It is because it is absolute truth, my dear child.”*

### **Yeshua’s Mom**

The Holy Spirit took me to the Cross again. I could envision Yeshua’s Mom. Her pain was impossible to describe. It was like somebody had torn off her heart. Her beloved Son was dying.

I wept in my precious Lord’s arms, admiring the wonderful lady who had accepted to fulfil the Father’s plan and to give us her beloved Son, for our redemption.

From the beginning, she knew that a sword would pierce her soul. Yet she accepted in a heartfelt and sacrificial act of love.

*“My dear child, there was nobody like my precious Mom. She was abiding the Laws of my Father.*

*She taught me, she reminded me of my heritage. She had a golden heart and she now stays with me in Heaven where I cherish her.*

*However, I would like to state that people have sinned when making her a female goddess. In no way people are authorized to make her a cult. The Creator alone must be adored, you know it.*

*I will destroy the statues and so called “holy images” and my statues as well. I don’t tolerate pagan cults. I am very angry about this. I am coming with the Sword of Truth against them.*

*On the other hand, some arrogant so called Yeshua followers dare to speak in a disrespectful way about the lady who carried me in her womb. I will not permit this. They will get chastisement for their behaviour. What do they think? If Miriam was chosen to give birth to somebody pure, wouldn’t she be pure and close to holiness? My Mom has been chosen among all other Jewish ladies, because my Father knew her obedient heart. She has been an obedient servant of the Father all her life. She deserves utmost respect.*

*People mocking the Holy Spirit will know eternal death. You know it.”*

*"I know, my precious Lord. Blessed be your Name and blessed be your admirable Mom."*

*"Some arrogant people also think they can talk against my burial Shroud. See, this is my imprint, my real Face, not made by human hands. This is the real me. This is the reason why it made you cry when you contemplated it. It is the powerful testimony of my Resurrection for mankind."*

*"In your Shroud, my dear Lord, your pure and beautiful soul is reflected."*

I am stepping out, seeing blind people and visions of healing impose themselves before my eyes.

I can see His hands healing a blind person. The next thing that appears in front of my eyes is a screen. On the screen, deep inside my mind, I can read: *"You are healed."*

I am definitely entering a new spiritual dimension. Miracles will occur. I can feel it in my heart.

I am allowed to get closer to Yeshua's nature. His true nature starts awakening in me such as compassion, peace, healing, wholeness, and love in its more admirable dimension.

I am truly blessed. Yeshua's soul has become my mirror. I can see His beauty reflected in the entire Universe.

*"You must reflect my goodness in becoming my disciple,"* Yeshua said to me, *"So people can see and feel my presence in you. The more you will approach me, the more you will get to know me, the closer you will get to your true spiritual nature, which is from Heaven."*

*You are on a mission, my dear child. I will also send you to places you don't like. Keep your focus on me. You are representing me on earth. By spreading the light you will touch other people's lives.*

*People are separated from the Creator by their sins. You can bring them to reconciliation. Also know that your behaviour will speak louder than your words. Abide my teachings, put me in each of your actions and I will bless you. Through my blessing, other people will be touched.*

*You live in this world, but you are not from this world any more. Your life shall be a life of sanctification in the Name of your Lord."*

*"I will do my best, my precious Savior, to represent you in this world."*

As I pronounced these words, I sensed some good incense smell that was pleasing my senses.

Our precious Lord encourages me to be kind with the needy in our society. He made me understand that it is not only about giving them a coin; it is about taking interest in them, greeting them and exchanging a word with them. It is all about making them feel human and valued. They often feel in-existent and do carry deep wounds inside. Love coming from the heart always heals.

I am becoming more concerned, more human and thus, closer to Yeshua's heart.

Where I see pain, I do my best to console.

I was standing in my room and about to go to bed. Our precious Lord took both of my hands. I was immersed in the warmth of His Spirit. Yeshua spoke to me again:

*"My dear child, do not fear persecution. I will give you inner strength wherever you go. I will be at your side."*

*"My dear Lord, I trust you. I love you and I will walk with you wherever you send me. I will stand for you."*

*"Times of persecutions will come towards my followers. You have to be prepared. I will help you. I am guarding you. Put all your trust in me. I will always send you help. Call my Name and I am here."*

*All of you Yeshua followers, I am asking you to love each other like never before and spread your love, for your love will save this world. Your love will prevent you from society's decay. People are going to hate, to steal, to kill and to betray. My children shall keep their hearts burning through the Holy Spirit.*

*Times of desperation will come, but you will experience great miracles. These miracles are only possible by the power of my unconditional love.*

*Keep your hearts burning for me.*

*My promise is truth: I will never ever let you down; I cherish you dearly, because you are mine.*

*I will show you the inside of people. You will look through them. Do not be afraid of what you will be seeing. I am your Lord and I am protecting you.*

*A lot of people have given their souls to demons; many of them are into perversion. They won't be able to harm you, because your eyes will be able to scan them.*

*Always remember that the King of the Kings is walking before you.*

*My dear child, do you remember that vision I gave you? Do you recall when you were nearly overrun and I lifted you? You know I kept you safe on the other side of the street.*

*You will experience it as a concrete reality. Each time you find yourself in danger, call me. If you are feeling unable to say my name aloud, think it aloud. I am here; I can read your mind.”*

### **Closeness to nature**

As I was sitting in a park, our precious Savior kindly reminded me:

*“My dear child, always remember to be close to nature. The most beautiful temples of the Creator reside in the middle of nature. While sitting and contemplating, you will find my imprint everywhere.*

*Take some time to walk away from the downtown noise and dust. Listen to the bird’s songs.*

*Open your ears to the melody of the universe. The Father created harmonious laws, but mankind has messed with them. Some wicked people are destroying the very gift of Mother Nature for greedy purposes. They will reap what they sow.*

*In our present time, mankind has sinned more than ever before.”*

### **Tribulations and rapture**

*“Times of darkness are coming; World War II is nothing in comparison. Do not fear. I want you to be awoken, my dear child.*

*I want you to be prepared for my return. I am coming soon. The rapture is imminent.*

*Do not speculate on a date. Just be careful about the signs. Pray constantly, my dear child. Call me whenever you need me. I will restore your soul with fresh water. When you are feeling tired, come rest in me, I will give you all strength needed.”*



*“Dear Lord, how can I express you my gratitude? Wherever I go, your beautiful presence is surrounding me. Even when I enter some Cafés, I am hearing songs praising your wonderful Name.*

*A new sense of gratitude is flourishing in my soul. I received so much from you. Being in your presence is receiving the whole universe as a gift. My daily life is so much enhanced having you by my side!*

*I love you so!”*

Yeshua whispered to my ear: *“I love you more.”*

### **The power of the Name**

*“My dear child, do you know why the people who went to arrest me fell down to the ground?*

*They said they were looking for me. I responded: “I am that I am.”*

*You know that this is my Father’s Name in Hebrew. It corresponds to Hashem, the Name.*

*Now meditate on WHO is marching with you and give me more trust.”*

*“Yes, my dear Lord.”*

Our precious Lord is encouraging me to increase my faith in Him. One efficient way to trust Him more is to become conscious of the power that resides in the divine Name. “I am that I am” is the Tetragrammaton, the Name one should not pronounce. This Name has the power to make you fall to the ground. When I am in plain conscience of Yeshua’s might, my trust becomes evidence.

### **He became “my Yeshua”**

This morning I came across a Messianic website that offered me a different perspective on Psalm 118. To my greatest amazement, these words truly explained my first encounter with Yeshua.

*“You pushed me violently*

*That I might fall*

*But the Lord helped me*

*The Lord is my strength and song*

*He became my Yeshua.”*

Psalm 118:13-14

As I started meditating on this verse, the words penetrated deeply into my soul. My spiritual sight started expanding. This was indeed the story of my own salvation!

Replacing the word “*salvation*” by “**Yeshua**” really changed everything!

While the word salvation would keep a general meaning, “**my Yeshua**” really implied that I met my Savior.

People were harming me. They wanted my downfall. This is a real life situation I was experiencing.

But the Lord, in His immense mercy, helped me. He gave me His hand and became “**my Yeshua**”, **my personal source of salvation**.

It really touched me. Yeshua is not staying somewhere far away on this throne in the clouds. Yeshua is alive, ready to give you His hand and save you.

Most people are afraid of having this encounter with Him. I understand their fears. Approaching Him will automatically reveal your true nature. His bright Light exposes everything. He is someone whom you cannot cheat.

But Yeshua is also compassion and mercy. He wants to save you, because He knows, even if you are not conscious of it, that you are lost on your way. He is calling you. He wants to offer you His numerous blessings. He will wait until you are ready. Do not miss His call. There might not be a tomorrow.

I keep telling Yeshua that I do think about Him all the time. Today I had some lunch with a friend. On her way back to the metro station, the following words were written: “Yeshua is alive” and I was the only one to notice it. While reading this, my heart felt so happy.

Our precious Lord is alive and He was showing me how much He cared.

**A Shabbat in the presence of Yeshua**

To me Shabbat seems very complicated. I have been to a synagogue in my hometown for a while. I know from my Jewish friends that the rules are very precise. It is easier to break a Shabbat then to keep it.

So when Yeshua asked me to spend a whole Shabbat with Him, I wasn't that much happy to be honest. I told myself: *"How am I going to do this, I don't even know all the rules...and what am I supposed to do all this time? I will get bored!"*

Yeshua told me: *"You constantly claim that I am enough. Now show me that I am enough."*

Wow. I can't argue with my beloved Yeshua, because I perfectly know He is right. If I am claiming that He is all that matters, I will have to prove it in my actions. Yeshua won't be satisfied with words coming from my mouth, but only with concrete actions coming from my heart.

Our precious Lord showed me what exactly He wanted from me. He knows I am not Jewish and that I am not aware of everything.

I had to set this day apart in order to rest and spend some time in communion with Him. I also had to do my best to respect some rules about light, money and travel.

It was a strange feeling when I lit my two candles. I had never done this before.

I meditated on the Creation and the Seventh Day.

Then I sat in communion with our Lord.

Yeshua immersed me in the heat of His unconditional love.

What I noticed was an immense sense of relief too. I had accepted to step out of our world's madness for 24 hours. It went pretty clear to my mind that Shabbat was intimately linked with peace as I wished *"Shabbat Shalom"* to my dear Savior.

The Creator had worked on the creation for 6 days, and then He rested on the Seventh day.

The Seventh day, thus, had to be hallowed.

As I was sitting in this closeness with my precious Savior and looking at the burning candles in my room, the Name Yeshua appeared in black letters above the candles, in Hebrew. I was in total awe.

I felt that my Lord was at least as happy as me, which rejoiced my heart tremendously.

I spent some time talking to Him. He then invited me to stand up. He asked me to close my eyes. Through my closed eyes I sensed His Shadow.

He directed my right hand towards Him. I felt His shoulder, His hair, and some parts of His Face.

He then placed my hand onto His Heart. My hand was on fire. Some intense energy was traveling through me, with a strength that I never felt before. When the Lord removed my hand, it was still burning. This sensation of fire was very intense and it was like an ocean of love coming into my body and soul.

The Lord then directed both of my hands around His neck. I stayed in this embrace for a few minutes before I was asked to come back to my seat.

There are no words to describe this intimacy with Yeshua. It is pure, wonderful, freely given love!

Nobody will ever cherish you like this.

Words of praise were coming out of my mouth. I felt that the whole universe couldn't contain the precious love I had just been immersed in.

I thought that my evening would be long, it was just the contrary...hours were flying away in the wonderful presence of my dear Lord.

I went to bed with this redeeming peace in my heart. I fell asleep in my Lords' arms like a little baby.

I had a special dream whose meaning became a little bit clearer after Shabbat.

In my dream, my eldest son was on visit. I was reading an article regarding the New Testament. It was something about the Gospel of Matthew. I don't remember the content, but I can remember that, all of a sudden, the letters of the article became of gold.

My son came and looked at the article. He started commenting on it. It was strange; he started speaking in a tongue that sounded like Yiddish. The word I noticed was *"shemekh"*.

I looked at my son and said: *"What language were you just speaking, Hebrew?"*

My son looked at me and said: *"Mom, what are you talking about? I didn't say anything..."*

When I woke up, I understood that in my dream, the Lord had spoken through him. I understood that He could also use my family members to send me some important messages.

But the word *"Shemekh"* made me think of *"Shem"*, name...actually it is the feminine form in Hebrew, her name.

I looked up on the internet to find a meaning to this message. Now look what I discovered: *"shemekh"* appears in the song *"Yerushalayim Shel Zahav"*, Jerusalem of Gold.

Our precious Lord wanted me to think about Jerusalem.

*“My dear child, I want you to keep Yerushalayim at the center of your heart.*

*Evil forces are targeting my land. A lot of people want Israel to be destroyed.*

*Do you realize that eliminating the people of the Torah would be erasing the Light of the Revelation?*

*They are after my folks and they are after my true followers, because my followers are light transmitters too.*

*Be aware of it. They want to erase you all from the face of the earth, because you have my divine imprint in you.*

*They will raise some theories to prove that I never existed. One of their tactics is also to make people believe that old writings regarding me are resurfacing, revealing a distorted truth.*

*Some people will also claim that I am not Jewish. If I wasn't, why would people call me “rabbi”? Why would I teach the Torah?*

*Why would I have been allowed to teach in the Temple?*

*People are saying insanities using my Name. They have no idea of how I will treat them. They better repent now before it is too late. I am coming as a mighty King with the Sword of Truth. I will smite them.*

*Pray for my people, my dear child. They need your prayers and your love.”*

*“My precious Lord, I am pretty much aware of what you just mentioned. Governments are the accomplices of an evil plan. I will keep your folks in my heart.”*

*“My dear child, the time has come for me to unlock the truth. I am going to reveal myself to more Israelis. You will see revivals everywhere. Keep your heart and trust firm in me. I am here. I am with you, always. Realize it. Even if you die, there will be no separation between us.*

*My dear child, realize that you are mine. I love you so. I could never let you down.”*

*“Dear Lord, please strengthen my faith in you. I am still a small child. I have a lot to learn.”*

### **Presenting the left cheek**

*“My dear child, my original teachings have been so much distorted. My teaching about presenting the left cheek is a concrete example.*

*I know it angered you very much in the past, because you did not understand the true meaning of my words. I never wanted to tell people: “enjoy being slapped in the face.”*

*The meaning behind “the left cheek” is all about self-control. I am revealing a metaphysical law here.*

*When somebody attacks you verbally, do not react in a negative way. Send him or her blessings. This is presenting your left cheek. You are sending good for the bad you just received. The blessing you are sending will return to you multiplied. The person attacking you is just hurting; she is stabbing herself with her words. You cannot be wounded if you are reacting the right way.”*

*“Yes, my dear Lord. I do understand better now.”*

*“A lot of people, among them Bible scholars, often presented me as a weak and sugar-coated person.*

*I am not, my dear child. I am a mighty King. My love has various dimensions. I am gentle, I am kind, but I can also be tough. My unconditional love is the force that rules the universe.*

*Accepting to be the Lamb is not being weak. It requires a lot of courage and obedience to the Father. It is getting into a deeper dimension of love.*

*Men judge the Creator s plan with very limited minds.*

*Yes, I willingly accepted humiliation, mockeries, torture and a very painful death on the Cross.*

*I did it out of love. I wanted each soul to be saved in my Name. I wanted everyone, regardless of their backgrounds and stories, to be able to turn to me.*

*You know, I am inviting people to come to me daily. I have to knock at the door very often. You know it from your personal story. Sometimes doors are getting slammed, but I am coming again. I am very patient. I love them all and I never force them. I am just asking, like I asked you recently.*

*Some people don t want to hear about me. They are shutting all their spiritual senses.*

*Some souls are lost forever, which makes me really sad.”*

*“My precious Lord, I love your pure soul. The more I am discovering about you, the more I love you.”*

*“My dear child, a love greater than the universe is with you. I cherish you; I am taking care of all your needs. I am keeping you very close to my Heart.”*

I am feeling blessed, so much blessed with Yeshua’s love.

The Living Word is giving me a better understanding of the Scriptures. I am less reluctant to study them.

I must confess that, at my first encounter with Yeshua, I said to our precious Lord:

*“Do not come to me with a verse or an order to go to a precise assembly, I am not interested-at all.*

*I want to know you, the real you-and please don’t recite me a verse from the Bible!”*

Yeshua did not object. He understood that I had been hurt with verses and numerous assemblies.

He is allowing me to discover the real Him, as far as my current understanding permits it.

I am enjoying being with Him, every day. In fact, I have become hungry for the Scriptures within a few days. I love listening to Genesis, Parashat Bereshit, in Hebrew. The words are becoming alive when I am listening to them; they are penetrating into my soul.

Today I read the Gospel of John, the Beginning, and broke into tears, because the words had a true meaning to me.

Yeshua is no longer a stranger, but a friend who is staying with me night and day.

I also changed my way of reading Scriptures. I always ask the Holy Spirit to open my spiritual senses.

Yeshua is reading the verses with me while holding my hand or touching my shoulder.

My rabbi is teaching me how to read the Bible and I must say that I am really delighted to learn from Him.

The second matter I am learning about is faith. A feeling of new gained confidence is overwhelming me.

I am now about to go to bed. I am standing still, but my heart feels the need to express my faith to my Lord. I am saying aloud: *“I believe, Lord, I believe!”*

Yeshua holds me tenderly.

As I am lying down, I can see His hand holding mine. It is shining so brightly in the darkness. I can feel the soft touch of His wrist next to mine. It is a delightful sensation that is so close to Heaven.

Dear reader, when our Lord will touch you, you will truly experience Heaven on earth.

I am now falling asleep with the conscience of my precious Lord watching me. During my sleep, I am being transported to Yeshua's tomb.

I can see His crown of thorns and the linen cloths lying apart. Strangely, it doesn't feel like a tomb. There is so much light inside. I can sense the Light of Resurrection shining all over the place, erasing all darkness. There is no death, only brightness.

I am feeling so much at peace. My Lord is alive, why fear?

I have all reasons to be serene.

I am waking up happy to see a brand new day. Yeshua has been waiting for me. I am impatient to spend another day with my hero.

I am walking in the streets again, more confidently than ever before.

*"I am the Resurrection and the Life", Yeshua says to me. "My dear child, you will walk with the Light of Resurrection every day. You will shine in this world. You will spread light and hope among other people. You are meant to be my reflection. Death is the illusion that keeps mankind captive. See, I delivered you from the fear of dying. You now know that your soul will never die, for I have saved your soul."*

*"My precious Lord, life with you feels like Heaven on earth. Earthly words are too weak to describe it. Your Spirit makes me feel etheric."*

*"My dear child, I told you that you are not from this world any more. You have become a creature of Light. You are my messenger and so are all your brothers and sisters, my family of true followers."*

*Look at all these people in front of your eyes. They look unhappy, absorbed with vain desires, totally absent from the very center of life. Life will fly away from them like a little bird, their last day will come. They will not even realize that they have lived. I would like to save as many of them as possible, yet some of them will never come to me.*

*Their desperation touches me, you know. People do not look at me as a person. If they knew, they'd understand how much close I am to human feelings. People need to consider me as a real person, not as some ghost riding the clouds. I am full of compassion."*

*"I know, my precious Lord, you truly are. Keep my heart very close to yours, so I will avoid hurting you."*



*“My dear child, always ask the Holy Spirit to keep your heart burning for me.”*

*“I surely will, my precious Yeshua.”*

### **Single hearted souls versus religious minds**

*“My dear child, I don’t want religious persons, I want single-hearted people around me.*

*I want spiritual people s awakening. You spent nearly half a lifetime understanding the difference. All acts must come from the heart at first. They must be consciously and willingly done.*

*People who claim that I never responded to their prayers do have their hearts and spirits locked.*

*Their hearts have become hard as stone and their spirits very stubborn. Why would I answer their selfish prayers? Why would I satisfy their ego? Do they even care about me?*

*I am true love; I do expect true love in return.*

*See, at some point, your eyes opened: you understood that giving me your life was evidence.*

*You knew that you had everything to gain. It also became clear to you that I would give you so much in return.*

*I can’t bless people whose heart is not entirely mine. Then again, my dear child, tell me, why would I?”*

*“My precious Lord, I do realize that you are so right about it. I understand better why I struggled so much in the past. My heart is burning for you, Yeshua. I will keep it burning for you day after day with the same passion.”*

*“My dear child, I will always love you. Never condemn yourself for your mistakes. You are learning on your path.”*

*“Governments are conspiring to steal the souls of the masses. Notice how robotized people are. Look at their behaviour. Listen to their words.*

*They don t know how to think by themselves. They are literally walking in a hypnotic trance. They have instilled stereotyped thinking in them. When they glance at you, my dear child, your image is bothering them. You are carrying your Savior’s Light inside of you. You do expose them.*

*Expect some of them to react badly in your presence.”*

*“Yeshua, I have noticed it. I have to be cautious. I have to keep my communion with the Holy Spirit.”*

### **False prophets**

*“My dear child, you must also be aware that anybody pretending to speak in my Name and spreading religious dogmas from whatever church or assembly is not mine. I don’t know them.*

*I am angry with those people who dare to say that they are speaking in the Name of Yeshua when they are not.*

*False prophets will proliferate. Some persons will pretend to be me. They will even use technology to do it. Be very cautious. You have my Holy Spirit. Don t let them corrupt you. There is only one Yeshua, the one you know, the one who resides inside of your heart.*

*You know that the false Maschiach is going to show up. Be very careful. He will be very dangerous and using demonic powers to seduce people.*

*The whole world will hear about him. He will fool many.*

*I will preserve you. Keep your heart burning, my beloved child.”*

*“I will always call you, my Yeshua. My love for you will be burning like an intense fire.”*

I am meeting new people. Strangely I am encountering people asking me what my beliefs are and if I am a believer at all. My heart is racing as I am proudly stating that I am a believer in Yeshua.

I am now announcing His Name and peace is with me.

### **Yeshua’s wounded Heart**

As I am coming closer and closer to Yeshua’s heart, I am also seeing things that don’t necessarily please my eye. Yeshua is the Truth. The Truth exposes darkness into the Light.

During my sleep, Yeshua showed me a furnace in Auschwitz. I was standing in front of it. As I reached this place, I also reached a depth of my Savior's heart. I felt that His Heart was wounded.

Yeshua said: *"Look what they did to my people in particular here. They were considered below animals, they had no human value. They were regarded as nothing and their soul was negated as well.*

*I suffered with them, I wept with them. I saved some of them from death in extremis.*

*My Jews thought that I was against them, because of the Church's wrong description of me.*

*How could my Nation be insulted as "God killers?" How stupid is this? Can you kill the Universal Principle of Life? My death on the Cross was followed by my Resurrection. It is merely a sign of universal Salvation. There is no death in me.*

*I am alive.*

*My folks rejected me, yet I never hated them. I forgave them and loved them. A lot of people do reject me and come to me afterwards. I am total forgiveness.*

*Never have I been against them. I love them too much. I am the Maschiach of Israel, before being the Maschiach of all Nations. Do people acknowledge this true fact before they speak against my folks?"*

*It moved me so deeply to hear my precious Lord talk about His people. Anybody who would come to me and claim to be a true follower of His while slating the Jews, I would dismiss immediately.*

*"My dear child, I have never been that sugar-coated Greek divinity Christian churches have made of me. I am a person of character, as you have noticed it since I came into your life. These sinners made me an anti-Semitic pagan god. How could I be anti-Semitic being Jewish myself?*

*How could I ever dare to erase the Torah, my Fathers' gift to Israel?*

*I will punish these people for their misleading information about me. A lot of people are into pagan cults. I will erase them all. I will expose the truth in full light. Some people really have no idea about who I really am.*

*Also, do you think I'd envision rapture without Israel, my people, the chosen ones?*

*I have been patient long enough. The time will come for me to expose the Ancient and Modern Times liars. Some people will taste the cup of my anger."*

*“My Lord, I know that you are so different from all I could ever imagine. Sugar-coated you are not, but your kindness combines authority, this is what I feel when being close to you.”*

*“My dear child, towards you I am gentle, but I don't treat everybody in the same way. I do read minds and I look at people's hearts. I smite hypocrites. There are no double standards with me. Either you are willing to change your ways or I will correct your ways with a scourge. Some people do taste it, because they are rebellious and unwilling to listen.”*

I am dreaming about Bereshit, the Beginning. Reshit, the Beginning is formed of the last letters of the Hebrew alphabet. The Beginning contains the End. It is the Aleph and the Tav. It is so obvious to me now that Yeshua intervenes in the Creation. In the Beginning was the Word, states the Gospel of John. The Word was with the Name, Hashem, and the Word was Hashem, the Name.

This conscience of Yeshua in the Beginning takes me to the highest spiritual heights. I am like the eagle and I am flying with Yeshua during my conscious sleep.

I have become the spectator of Ruakh Elohim's-the Spirit of Elohim's- work.

I am a child of the eternal Alliance. I am Yeshua's child.

I am waking up and my dearest friend is at my side, holding my hand tenderly.

*“My dear child, your soul travelled into the patterns of Creation at night. I did it on purpose. I want you to surrender to me completely. There are still hidden fears inside of you. I do love you and I will never leave you. When you will completely surrender, you will experience a new dimension of my love.*

*Let yourself go, stop being enslaved in your fears. I came to set you free. Surrender in your Lords' arms and be filled with my infinite love.*

*Do you understand that the Beginning teaches about time?*

*Time, as human beings experience it, are limits set as long as you are in a body of flesh.*

*Take a look at the Torah. It teaches you that past, present and future are merely an illusion. Even with your current degree of knowledge, you can observe verbs in the past, in the future and in the present form. They are standing next to each other. Now open your eyes and acknowledge the truth: I am your eternal Present.”*

*“My dear, precious, Lord, you are my eternal gift, yes. I am so grateful you are!”*

*“My dear child, only eternal time, Ha Olam in Hebrew, exists. It cannot be measured by human means. Did you notice that times matters less to you, now that you know me as a person?”*

*“Yes, you are right, my precious Lord. I am less afraid of time flying away, because I know you are always present.”*

*“My dear child, you are totally safe. There will be no dying, no sorrow, only love, infinite love. You are surrounded with my infinite love.”*

I reckon that I have to open myself more to my Lords’ dimension. When He talks to me, I know the Truth is speaking to me. I am feeling deep love each time I acknowledge His Presence.

Dear reader, you are loved in the same way. Open your heart to Yeshua and let Him in, because He wants to bless you abundantly. Take this leap of faith and see how He will pour His blessings on you.

Yeshua is leading me into a music shop. I can hear that they are playing the *“Johannes Passion”*, the St John Passion. It is quite obvious that Bach was divinely inspired while writing this masterpiece.

I do feel great sympathy for Yohanan, John, the beloved disciple, in this moment. His gospel took me to new spiritual heights recently, as I read it with the help of the Holy Spirit.

I am perfectly conscious that my words might be hard to understand for the unbeliever, but Yeshua’s presence is merely evidence; even if you don t believe at all.

There are so many signs in the universe, like this lady who just encountered my path. She was wearing a T-shirt with *“miracle of love”* written on it.

As I looked up to the sky, some rainbow color appeared on a cloud for a few seconds, and then disappeared quite instantly. Strangely, it hasn’t rained at all this morning.

Rainbows are symbols of our eternal Alliance with the Creator.

*“Once started, you can’t stop the river from flowing, my dear child. I will water your soul daily. It will grow like a beautiful plant. You will always experience the dynamic flow of my Spirit. Increase your communion with the Holy Spirit. It will guide you and prevent you from making mistakes. Open your ears and listen, my dear child.”*

*“I will, my precious Lord.”*

*“My dear child, you are now confronted with discussions during which your only choice left is announcing my Name.*

*Did you notice it?*

*A lot of people remain stubborn in their ways. You have to light their path. By stating that you do believe in me, you will make them think, especially if you are kind and non-judgmental.*

*Just mention me. This has more power than getting into a theological discussion. People forcing others into conversion are bigger sinners than the sinner they'd like to convert.*

*When you do love people, you are respecting who they are.*

*Either people will find the Truth on their path; or the Truth will find them.*

*In the first case, people seek and find. In the second case, I will find them, like I found you.*

*There are many beliefs in this world, some of them are indeed paths of wisdom and can be used as ladders of spiritual progression.*

*But meeting the Truth is a very different experience. Truth is Truth, you know it. You don't argue with the Truth, as it is evidence. You are lucky because you met the Truth, or should I say the Truth encountered your path?”*

*“My precious Lord, you encountered my path. You came to me. You changed my life forever. I do consider myself the wealthiest person on earth, because you are the treasure of my heart.”*

*“My dear child, I love you. Trust me. You will experience wonders in your life.”*

*“Dear Lord, thank you so much for your precious love. I will keep you inside of my heart, always.”*

*Yeshua said to me: “The most valuable things in life are the things given to you freely. They are getting overlooked easily by many, who think that value is linked with a high price. The price can be symbolically high, like my life given to all of you. Yet it is freely given to mankind.*

*The persons spitting on the gift of grace are cursed forever, unless they are willing to change their ways.*

*My dear child, I want you to give freely, like I have given freely. Do not put a price on the Creators' grace. There are quantities of people wanting to become famous using my Name.*

*Truly I am telling you, they already do possess their reward, but it is of great deceit.*

*Be my disciple. Be single-hearted. Do not force people into me either.*

*Simply state your truth. I am with you. I will support you. May your actions speak louder than your words, my dear child."*

*"My dear Savior, I will do my best to represent you in this world."*

I came back to the exact place where Yeshua started talking to me. He reminded me of the day I had accepted Him as my Lord and Savior. I sat on the same place, watching the blue sky and the white clouds pass by, thinking that life was beautiful and worth living.

I love teasing my Lord; like I would tease any other of my friends...Yeshua showed me His will on some precise point. Sometimes I like to debate and argue, just to see how He will respond. So I told my precious Lord: *"How would you react if I said "no"?"*

Yeshua answered: *"Who asked to be consecrated? Who asked to become a true disciple? Now tell me, what is your choice?"*

In this very moment, my heart really melted.

*"Yeshua, I am sorry, I was just teasing you, and you know that I am your obedient servant. Your will shall be done."*

*"My dear child, I knew you would follow me. I know your heart; this is why I have chosen you."*

Yeshua's answer made me feel so good and so much loved. The more I get to know Him, the more I am feeling that Yeshua is a person of trust. I shall put all my trust in Him, for He will never deceive me.

I love the complicity between us. I am feeling more and more grateful to have Him by my side.

Changes are happening in my life: with the help of the Holy Spirit, Scriptures become the Living Word. I am having a better understanding. The Living Word, Yeshua, makes my reading clear and emotional. I often do cry when the Scriptures become clear as water before my eyes.

What I needed was the help of the Holy Spirit!

I reflected on Yeshua's life and asked myself why it was so difficult for people to recognize Him as their Maschiach, with all the signs and miracles He gave them.

In fact, the Gospel of John gave me a very clear response: Yeshua had been glorified at this time. He had received the Holy Spirit while being baptized, but Yeshua couldn't transmit it to His disciples before His Resurrection.

*"For the Holy Spirit was not yet given, because Yeshua wasn't yet glorified."*

Without the help of the Holy Spirit, we are often so blind to see. I have been reading the Gospel of John since my childhood, but now I really understand the true meaning of this verse.

I love the Holy Spirit; it is my true and permanent connexion to Yeshua my Lord!

As I fell asleep, I asked my precious Lord to increase my communion with Him.

During my sleep, my soul spoke to Yeshua and said: *"Lord, we are one."*

I sensed this wonderful fusion of my soul with His Spirit and woke up with a new sense of gratitude.

Yeshua's love moves me to tears. It is so strong, so freely given, so wonderful. It makes you feel so secure.

*"My dear child, what you are experiencing is just a weak percentage of my love. If you really saw how much I love you, you would die straight away. What I am showing you is indeed a little portion of my infinite love."*

*"Oh my Yeshua, yet it feels so strong, so good, so wonderful! I love you, my precious Lord."*

*"I love you more, my dear child, and always will. You belong to me, eternally."*

The Holy Spirit shows me to pray for more people's Salvation. I know Yeshua wants more people to turn to Him. I am asking the Spirit of Truth to bless people around me and for them to be saved by my precious Lord.

*"My dear child, do you remember your darkest nights in the past?"*

*I was holding you with the same touch. The only difference is that you couldn't feel it. I have always been there. I have always been carrying through your pain. Do not let the world make you feel unworthy, because you are a precious jewel in my eyes. I cherish you, my child."*



*"I do remember, my precious Lord. Sometimes, I have really doubted your presence. I was caught in the world's drama. I always wanted to prove people how worthy I was.*

*When you are holding me in your embrace, I feel so much valued; I know how unique I am in your eyes. I don't care how people are viewing me right now. It doesn't matter anymore."*

*"My dear child, if people ask you about me, tell them that I am closer to them than they could ever imagine. Tell them to call my Name. Tell them, that I am so full of compassion for them!*

*I always respond to heartfelt prayers. If somebody calls me with a sincere heart, I will reveal myself to that person.*

*People are only captives because of their sins. I want to set them free."*

*"Yeshua my dear Lord, I do realize that I lacked sincerity in the past. I wanted you to approach me, but I wasn't ready to give you anything in return. I wanted to stay in my own ways. In fact, I never really repented in the past. I asked you for forgiveness when you met me.*

*If somebody asks me about you, I can testify about your goodness"*

*"My dear child, I came for you when you were ready. Do not condemn you for your past mistakes. I washed them away. You are forgiven and you are loved."*

If we meet in person and you are asking me about Yeshua, dear reader, do not be surprised if I am having tears in my eyes. Meeting a person like Yeshua is accessing to a magnificent treasure. It is quite hard to describe in words. Such experience will transform your heart and soul forever. Pray to be able to meet Him: Meeting your Lord and Savior is heavenly delight.

### **Getting stoned and receiving peace**

True followers of Yeshua must be prepared to be attacked and ridiculed for their faith. The fact that you are standing firmly for our Lord is deranging for many people. While they will leave the hypocrite "follower" alone, they will take pride in stating all evil against you, in order to destabilize you.

When this happens to you, do not rely on human beings help, rather trust the Holy Spirit.

It is important to spend some time in meditation and prayer in the sole presence of Yeshua. He is the only one who can fortify you against these types of attacks.

Yesterday I ended up with my heart being wounded because my faith was attacked and ridiculed tremendously. I cried out to Yeshua who consoled me.

I remembered Yeshua's words:

*"Blessed are you when they revile and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely for my sake."*

My heart was hurting badly, though. I was in pain.

My precious Lord did not speak to me, but He showed me His Heart.

It is hard to describe you what I saw with earthly words, but I will do my best to depict you the vision from my spiritual sight.

I saw a place of total brightness where everything was so peaceful and pure.

I saw a bright Light of Glory shining and redeeming my wounded heart.

Again, I remembered that our precious Lord invited us to pray for our enemies. I gathered enough courage to pray for the person who had just hurt me so badly.

My soul was filled with peace instantly.

Be humble enough to accept being tested when following Yeshua. It is an intimate part of your teachings. Remember, you are in Yeshua's army of valuable soldiers. He wants you to be able to defend yourself with the arms of His Spirit.

Do not be afraid. Encouragements will follow all the time, like this inscription I saw on a young man's T-shirt: *"We shall rise again"*.

Yes, the power of Resurrection will be manifested in your life daily. Yeshua is that great!

### **Walking with the power of Resurrection**

Yeshua is indeed a great friend of synchronicity. No single step taken with Him is a coincidence. It all matches into the gigantic puzzle of your life.

Today my precious Lord guided me to a book shop. A book entitled *"Dictionary of the Impossible"* immediately caught my eyes. I was going through different pages when I stumbled upon a chapter called *"Resurrection."* A man had written a complete article about the hidden inscriptions on the Shroud of Turin. A research team had come to the conclusion that the letters had been encrypted into the Shroud in a laser-alike manner at the very moment of Yeshua's Resurrection.

Please note that the inscriptions mentioned above totally identify Yeshua and constitute a legal death certificate. One more strange fact is that the letters in Hebrew, Tsade, Ayin, Vav, point to the Resurrection as well. They mean: *"You will come out."*

The mystery of the laser-alike letters is indeed very intriguing when you consider that people only knew about their existence in 1931 and that laser light was discovered in 1960.

The Shroud goes back to the first Century. Who could have given us the clues, but the Creator himself?

The Shroud has many sceptics and detractors, but beware my friends, be careful about what you are stating about it. Honoring the Shroud is not linked with any kind of idolatry, because the image that it contains is not man-made.

Yeshua's burial Shroud is very powerful. It contains deep enigmas, and probably the encoded mystery of life itself. I experienced the power of the Shroud through contemplation. I can tell.

Continuing my read of this interesting article, I discovered some other fact that was intimately linked with the Resurrection. The author stated that when His body was reflected on the Shroud, at the very moment of His Resurrection, Yeshua's body was totally etheric.

This is the main reason why He didn't want Miriam of Magdala to touch Him.

As I finished reading this article, I stood there for a few minutes. I felt incapable of moving further...my mind was just blown away.

Yeshua spoke to me: *"My dear child, why are you so astonished? Don't you know you are walking with the power of Resurrection?"*

*"Wow, my dear Lord, I may know, but this immense power surpasses my comprehension! I love you, my precious Savior."*

*"My dear child, I heart you more than you could ever imagine. Now take some time to meditate about the Resurrection."*

I stepped into a church I had never been into. I sat down and started meditating on Yeshua's Resurrection.

As I was stepping deeper into my temple, it was becoming lighter.

In the crypt of my temple, my spiritual eye opened to the sight of Yeshua. His head was covered, but his hair was still visible. Yeshua was veiled in a bright, yellow light, yet my eyes could see Him. He was standing in front of an altar. This vision made me feel home. It was reassuring.

Then Yeshua touched both of my hands. I opened my eyes, got up, and left the church.

### **Be my permanent Source of Joy**

As days go by, my communion with Yeshua deepens. My days are filled with more intense joy.

Yeshua knows that some hidden doubts and fears a resurfacing from time to time. He wants me to learn how to surrender to Him.

Last night, the anointing of the Holy Spirit was so strong that it literally woke me up. When I opened my eyes and started breathing, the Holy Spirit was feeling solid inside of my chest. Yeshua was holding me in such a tight embrace that I realized He was giving me a glimpse of Heaven in this precise moment. Intense joy was spreading from my heart through my whole body. It was flowing like a beautiful river. I kept praising my Lord for hours. It was feeling so good that I wished it never ever stopped. This joy was probably similar to angels' joy in Heaven, at least very close to it.

I brought this supra natural joy with me when I woke up in the morning.

When I look at people in despair outside, I would like to tell them that there is something much higher and much better than the reality they are experiencing.

I'd like to console their weeping hearts, but when I am smiling at them, they keep staring at me in total disbelief.

If somebody came to me right now and asked: *"What is making you so happy?"* I'd answer straight away: *"Yeshua is making me so happy!"*

*"Yeshua, be the source of my permanent joy. May this joy spread to all the people encountering my path. May all of them be blessed in abundance."*

*"My dear child, remember that I am with you always. What I have given you; nobody else has the power to remove from you. May my joy be with you, always, and flow through you like a source of pure water."*

I was about to fall asleep. In my half-awake state, I had a veiled vision of our Lord.

What do I mean by *"veiled vision"*? It is a state that Hebrew mystics would call *"Nirin veén nirin"*, seeing without seeing. It usually refers to seeing godly things through the veil of the Tabernacle.

My spiritual senses were able to see what was veiled to my eyes.

Yeshua was standing in front of me, waving His hands and smiling.

He visibly wanted to grab my attention. He then spoke to me: *“Praise!”* and raised His hands above his head.

I smiled. I started praising His Name. It transported me into a state of immense joy. I reached a deep state of sleep very rapidly.

The next morning, my hero woke me up, showing me that He had been waiting for me.

.

### **Shielding myself from the enemy**

Yeshua wants me to rely more on the Holy Spirit and less on myself.

*“My dear child, do you ask the Holy Spirit for help before visiting some of your websites?”*

*“No, I am not doing it, my dear Lord. Actually, I never thought about it. A few days ago, I was telling you that we were all fools for relying on ourselves rather than on the Holy Spirit.”*

*“Next time ask the Holy Spirit for help. You will notice a huge difference. When discussing me with believers and non-believers, you need to be armed with the Sword of Truth. You will thus become less vulnerable to your enemies.*

*Remember, the Holy Spirit resides inside of you. Ask and you will receive. Always maintain a deep communion with the Holy Spirit.”*

### **A naturally supra-natural dimension**

When Yeshua will be your permanent guest, do not be that surprised that your daily environment will turn into a supra-natural space. Do not be scared. Be ready to step into this miraculous dimension. Be ready to act under the Holy Spirit's impulse.

.

Yeshua knows that very often I am like his disciple Thomas. I need to see and feel the Truth.

In a moment of deep communion with my precious Lord, Yeshua took my hand and placed it onto His Heart. I had already experienced that closeness with my Savior, but this experiment was brand new. I felt the intense heat, but also Yeshua's heartbeats.

I had to recognize that my Savior was alive!

I was overwhelmed with an intense emotion and filled with heavenly joy.

I couldn't contain it and kept exclaiming: *"My Redeemer is alive, my Redeemer is alive!"*

Yeshua asked me: *"My dear child, what matters more to you in this very moment?"*

*"My precious Lord, your love and embrace are the things that matter most to me right now."*

*"My dear child, I will reward you for these words."*

*"My precious Lord, you ARE already my REWARD."*

I meant what I said. Yeshua's presence really fills my heart. I know that I do cherish Him more than anything else in this world.

### **Hungry for more**

Yeshua is leading me to a deeper understanding of His Passion. What I felt at first as scary makes more sense to me.

During an intense moment of contemplation, the Holy Spirit opened my eyes. I now understand that Yeshua, while accepting his slaughter, really took all of our dirt. It really means carrying all sin on Him. Do you realize how much He loves mankind to have been able to do that?

The truth is that we are all undeserving. We have all done despicable things. We have been sinning even without being aware of it.

We are the ones who deserved the Father's anger. We should have been destroyed and annihilated from the face of the earth.

Yeshua accepted this burden of humiliation, these wounds, and this moral and physical pain for us to be liberated forever. Do you realize that Yeshua despised His own life for all of us to be saved?

Do you realize that He loved us first-and would show compassion, even to the ones who would never turn to Him?

I am grateful that my heart gets a better understanding of Yeshua's perfect love.

In Yeshua's blood we are saved.

Dear reader, Yeshua wants you to be saved. Will you turn to Him? You have everything to gain, because His immense love will always sustain you.

*“My dear child, the closer you will come to me, the more you will understand that my Father’s Plan of Salvation is perfect.*

*Most believers and followers are scared of my high amount of pain. I understand them from the human point of view. But the Spirit of Truth will unveil you another story. You will see things as they really are. You will know that this is a true expression of infinite love. This is only love, my child.”*

*“Yeshua, my love, I know the extraordinary dimension of your love starts transforming me from within. You are so wonderful. My love for you gets stronger as days pass by.”*

*“My dear child, I will guide you to the inner depths of my soul if you surrender to me. Trust me. My love for you is everlasting. Know that I am your Lord.”*

*“My dear Lord, forgive me for the remaining parts in me that are still so full of doubts. I need to trust you more; I mean I have to put my full trust in you, my Maschiach.”*

*“My dear child, you have to dig deeper, seek the counsel of my Spirit, love me more, and fan the flame inside of your heart. The more single-hearted you will be, the more I will allow you to approach me.”*

I am feeling a renewed hunger for the Living Word; this is why I decided to fast once more. The Bread of Life shall nourish me all day long.

While fasting, we become closer to the angels, because we don’t depend on earthly food. It is a perfect time to adore the Creator in Spirit and Truth.

I am staying silent, in contemplation, opening my heart to receiving from Yeshua. Through my spiritual senses, I can see myself wearing an immaculate garment. Yeshua is sanctifying me. He is refreshing and renewing my soul. My focus is on Him and in this moment, my surrendering is joyous and complete.

Yeshua is always giving, but we must be prepared to receive.

When staying in silent prayer, we must leave the whole space to the Holy Spirit. Forget about yourself completely and have your eyes on the Lord. What you contemplate, you are becoming. In the Presence of the Light, you can only shine brightly.

You MUST want to receive His grace with all your heart, because it is His blessing you will be carrying and transmitting all around you. If you are letting Him touch you, His Light will

touch all the people you will be meeting. Let your heart burn for Yeshua and ask Him to use you as a powerful blessing in other people's lives.

Your intimacy with Yeshua will never be a selfish experiment. When He blesses you, it is meant for sharing. By sharing Him, you will be blessed abundantly in return.

I went to bed and my Lord held me in a tight embrace. I fell asleep while He was holding my hand.

While sleeping, I crossed my hands; I could feel some intense heat coming from the middle of my palms. I saw my glorious Lord standing at the Cross and I heard myself saying: *"The work of Salvation is good, really good."*

During the night, I had a vision of the Hebrews in the desert. They were carrying the Ark of Covenant and Yeshua was marching before them.

I opened my eyes; I felt so much reinforced in my faith. I thanked my precious Lord with all my heart.

Do not be scared: He is the same, today, tomorrow and in eternity. He will never leave you. This is really how I felt while awakening.

During the whole day, Yeshua showed me amazing signs of His Presence. I felt so much shielded.

Yeshua loves His anointed ones, I can tell.

Our precious Lord showed me the presence of the Holy Spirit at night. While sleeping, I was feeling the heaviness of the Holy Spirit in my chest. At the same time, I had the vision of an intense fire that wasn't consuming inside of me. It was warm, comforting and redeeming for the soul at the same time.

I sunk into a state of deep sleep again, but Yeshua woke me up before dawn.

He told me: *"My child, my child, how come that you are so blind to see me, when I am standing so close to you?"*

His words didn't cause me any pain; I understood that He wanted to teach me something. I was right.

As usual, I could sense our Lords shadow, but my eyes of flesh were refusing me His sight.

Yeshua asked me to place both of my hands on my eyes. I did. Our precious Lord than asked me:

*"Can you see my Light through your closed eyes?"*

I was amazed at the bright light that actually surrounded my closed eyes. I could see it.



I answered: *“Yes, dear Lord, I can see your bright Light, eyes closed.”*

Yeshua then asked me to open my eyes, which I did immediately.

The same cloud of intense Light was there, just in front of me. I was feeling the warmth of His presence.

*“Do you see my Light, right here, before your eyes, my dear child?”*

*“Yes, I can see it, my precious Lord.”*

*“So why are you still blind?”*

*“My dear Lord, you have the power to let my eyes see...”*

I guess I have to awaken more to my spiritual senses and rely less on my earthly, very rational senses. This is what my rabbi is teaching me. I am on a slow path of blindness recovery.

### **“Our song”**

I love waking up in the morning and feeling Yeshua’s presence so strong. I am feeling so much loved and protected at the same time. I am excited about experiencing some new adventures.

I have been into music for a very long time; I mean I have been writing about my music idols for over ten years. At some point, I felt some emptiness in worshipping them. I found it pointless to put them all on a pedestal. After all, what had these people done for me, besides inciting me to think dirty thoughts and to act in a provocative way?

I admit that being rebellious helped me to gain more confidence. It also made me look bold and cool in front of my audience. But the fruits of this type of worship were rather bitter. Deep inside, a lot of sadness remained. I started analysing the impact of their lyrics. I looked at myself in a more introspective way. This type of music left me wounded inside of my soul.

Working deeper on myself, I consciously knew that I had to find a way out of this.

I would rewire my brain positively and become a positive force in this world. I succeeded, but it took me a whole year to get rid of these bad influences.

Therefore, I would like to warn you to be very careful about the music that enters your ears. When repeated on a regular basis, dirty words penetrate deep into your subconscious mind and will spoil your soul, little by little. Before you will even notice it, you will be caught into a negative spiral of thinking patterns. If you think I am exaggerating, please check all these

“Hollywood people”. Notice that most of them have sold their souls. They are even talking about it openly. Their aim is to mislead you, as they have lost all hope in being redeemed.

Long before Yeshua encountered my path, these bad influences started bothering me to a point I was unable to listen to any kind of music. All I wanted was to recover the quietness of my soul.

It started bothering me when people were asking what my favorite song was and if I was dancing along to it. It is a little bit annoying for a music journalist to state *“I don’t have any favorite song at the moment”*.

I found a way to reconcile with music. I went back to listening to classical music. I was longing for more harmonious sounds.

Recently a fellow brother in Yeshua made me discover a beautiful worship song entitled *“Before the Day”*. I expected it to be boring, like most songs I had heard at a local Pentecostal church in the past.

But this one really touched my heart. It managed to move me to tears.

While listening to it, I felt Yeshua’s embrace. He was listening with me and filled my heart with His tenderness.

This morning, before I left home, our precious Savior asked me if *“we could listen to our song”*.

His request touched me deeply, because He said *“we”* and *“our song”*. I sang along confidently in His Presence.

Yeshua perfectly knows that that my eyes will be wet at the end of the song, but these tears in front of Him are so much refreshing for the soul. I do consider my tears as a refreshing shower for my soul.

I know that I belong to my Beloved and my Beloved is mine, as the *“Shir Ha Shirim”*, the Song of Solomon, confidently states it.

### **Worshippers in Spirit and Truth**

*“My dear child, tell all my people to focus less on the evil. Talking too much about the enemy is giving him a cult. Of course, sometimes it is necessary to expose the enemy’s tactics in order to prevent believers from falling. I want people to think more about me instead. I want them to be immersed into my Light. They shall call upon my Name!”*

*Tell them believers and followers to stay in my Light.”*

*“I will, my precious Lord. My thoughts are centred on you. May your Light of Resurrection touch more people.*

*I love you, my Lord.”*

*“Receive my blessing, my dear child. A love that is bigger than the Creation is walking with you. I am infinite, endless love. I cherish my anointed children, never doubt of my love for you.”*

*“My precious Lord, my grateful heart praises you.”*

*“My dear child, I know you have been a Truth seeker for a very long time, However you searched for me in the wrong places. You forgot to search me from within, from the very center of your heart. This is the main reason why it took you so long.*

*True worship requires the Spirit. The Spirit of Truth is revealed from within.”*

## **The Other**

I enjoy talking to Yeshua. I love the way He responds to my questions. His answers are always so full of wisdom. Today I am going to share some precious content with you about our Lords’ true Nature.

*“My precious Lord, I am surprised to see so many people who are calling themselves “believers” talk about you as if you were some fictional character or if you came straight out of a fairy tale.*

*When they are mentioning you, it is always in the past. When it is in the future, it is always about a vague expectation of your return, somewhere in the clouds.*

*Why is it so hard for some people to acknowledge that you are alive and so much concrete?”*

*“My dear child, one must be willing to know me in order to be able to meet me. The Truth is always revealed by my Holy Spirit. How would you know me without having my Spirit?”*

*Most people believe in me because they are afraid of hell or because it feels comfortable coming to church gatherings. This way, they are feeling justified in their choices. But take a minute to think: WHO will justify them on their last day?”*

*“My precious Lord, only you can save.”*

*“Indeed, my dear child. You are not saved by belief. You are saved when you repent of your sins and truly accept me as your Lord and Savior.*

*Many people think that they are saved just by mentioning my Name.*

*This is not the way it works. A doctrine has never saved anybody, nor have dead Scriptures.*

*Also, if they are stating in a shallow way that I am their “Savior” and they are continuing their evil deeds, there is no way for them to be justified in front of me.*

*A lot of people will indeed taste my anger.*

*My dear child, you do love me with all your heart, which also means that you are doing your best to keep my words.”*

*“Yes, my dear Lord. I am doing my best. Forgive me my wrongdoings.*

*I truly love you.”*

*“As long as you will possess the Flame of the Spirit in your soul, you will be justified by me. Keep me close to your heart, always.”*

*“I will, my precious Lord.*

*Actually, I remember reading some biographies about you, a few years ago. I really hated them, because it looked like the authors had missed something crucial. What was it? I have no idea.”*

*“My dear child, my real Nature is what they were missing. They thought about me as a historical and religious figure, yet they did not know me.*

*How will you describe somebody that the whole universe cannot contain?*

*A lot of people want to capture me with their words and make me fit into their definition.*

*I am the Other.*

*How would you know me if I don’t reveal myself? Also, what would you understand, if I am not opening your perception?”*

*“My dear Lord, I do realize now how much we must stay humble in front of you.*

*We all need to reckon our ignorance.*

*I am feeling so lucky that you approached me.”*

*“My dear child, I approached you, because you let me approach you.*

*I came to you, because you were ready.”*

*“In my brokenness, in my nothingness, my heart was eventually ready to let you in, little by little, drop by drop.”*

I am learning a great lesson. We don't know Him. Being Bible-savvy doesn't mean you know Yeshua.

It means you know the Scriptures quite well. But you have to understand that meeting the Living Word is very different. It is facing the Truth. Such encounter is always humbling and impressing, because Yeshua is not just anyone. He is a very special person. He is the Holy One.

Even when He approaches you, you will know what He will instil, like little parcels of perception of His Nature into you. You will be allowed to know little portions of Him, and very gradually, as you will spiritually grow.

But the more He will approach you, the more you will notice the healing dimension of His love, especially if you have experienced lack of love or felt unappreciated in your past.

Today, Yeshua held me in such a tight embrace. He pressed me against His chest. His tenderness was so immense that I broke into tears. Waves of gratitude were flowing from my heart towards Him. I felt taken care of by father and mother at the same time.

Nobody ever loved me like this and nobody ever will.

When He is next to me, I am also conscious that I am dust. I am dust, but He loves me so!

Yeshua loves each of us that way. Do you realize it? He wants to rain down His love on you right now, if you are willing to let Him enter your heart.

My precious Lord wants me to testify that He is alive.

Yesterday I was chatting with a friend. We were discussing our literary projects. I admit that I was scared to tell her at first that my new project was about Yeshua.

But when Yeshua asked me: *“Are you ashamed of me?”* I knew that I simply had to announce Him.

I love Him and I am proud of Him, so my actions must reflect that feeling.

The funny thing is that I ended up laughing at my own fear afterwards. I shall not fear, my Lord is walking with me.

My friend believed me about the very special person who walked into my life. Actually it was a moment of joy to tell her that Yeshua had encountered my path.

### **Believing is seeing**

Contemplating our surroundings often opens up our spiritual sight.

In the early morning, as I was leaving home, my eyes glanced at the full moon that was shining so brightly in the sky on my right.

On my left side, I had a beautiful cloudy sky with a partly veiled Eiffel Tower.

Yeshua told me:

*“Look at the moon again, my dear child. Can you see it shining so brightly?”*

*“Absolutely”, I responded.*

A few minutes later, some clouds were veiling the beautiful full moon I had just observed.

Yeshua spoke again:

*“My dear child, the moon is now veiled. It might look veiled to your eyes, but it is still there. Do you get my point?”*

*“Yes, dear Lord. I know it is an invitation to work on my faith.”*

*“Exactly, this is my point, my dear child. The spiritual world is like that. A lot of things have to be worked out by faith. You need to believe at first, and then your vision will be unlocked.”*

*“My precious Lord, please increase my faith in you. I know that you cannot deceive me.”*

*“My dear child, just trust me more. I am giving you so many concrete signs of my presence every single day. You know that my love is unconditional and that I will never condemn you. I am your best friend; put all your trust in me. There is absolutely nothing to worry about. Also remember that the things you are asking for are not always granted immediately. Trust my perfect timing.”*

*“Thank you, my Yeshua. I will work on my faith, I promise you to trust you much more.”*

This is our human nature. We are eternal doubters even when we think that we do believe.

We manage to put our trust in worthless things, but when we are asked to show faith, we miserably fail.

As long as we rely on ourselves, we are doomed to failure. However, Yeshua is the perfect teacher regarding faith matters. When our eyes are on Him, victory is ours.

I promised my brother and best friend to put more trust in Him.

This promise made to the Lord engages me: I have to walk by faith and soon I will be able to move mountains.

Why am I so doubtful when the power of Resurrection is walking with me?

Yeshua spoke to me again:

*“My dear child, feel my hand on your heart and recognize once at all that I am yours. Do you think that somebody who is showing you such signs of affection could ever abandon you? I love you, my dear child. Feel my love spreading to your heart. Feel my Spirit inside of your chest. It is feeling heavy right now, isn't it?”*

*I am anointing you. Be at peace and receive my blessing. Remember that I do reside inside of your heart.”*

*“My precious Savior, your grateful child thanks you from all her heart for your wonderful love and compassion.”*

*“My dear child, where is my place of residence? Let me hear it again!”*

*“You do reside inside of my heart. Your beautiful Name, Yeshua, is engraved in here.”*

### **Dark times announced**

*“My dear child, keep your heart pure. We are approaching dark times. Most people are unprepared to what is coming to them. A lot of people will seek power and control over other people. Politicians' pride will exceed all that has ever been experienced before. Many of them will call them “gods” and “saviors of the masses.” The masses will fall for them because of media brainwashing.*

*Their pride is nothing. They are all vain to me. There is no glory in man worship. They will fall and I will destroy them.*

*Their evil deeds will be exposed. Mankind will be fooled in many ways, but I will preserve my true followers.*

*A lot of doctrines are circulating, especially all over the internet. As you noticed it recently, some people started slating my Word badly in favor of false theories and false gurus.*

*Another of the enemy's tactics is to deny the need of a Savior. Some people do believe that they will enter Heaven without repentance. How would that be possible?*

*How would they be justified while staying evil?*

*No man-even the best of my saints- could be justified in front of the Father-without me advocating his cause. You know it, my dear child: there is no salvation outside of me and anybody stating it otherwise is paving the way of the antichrist.*

*I am putting you into situations where you have to testify about me, because I want people to know from the mouth of my followers that I am alive!*

*The remnant I am awakening is very precious to me. You are my witnesses. Therefore you have to keep your hearts pure.*

*Preserve yourself from the world's habits.*

*Keep an intense communion with the Holy Spirit wherever you are.*

*The world will test you and the world will hate you, because you are in favor of the Truth.*

*No matter what you will be facing, never rely on men. Be conscious that I am the one who can help you out of any situation. I am with you, always. This is my promise to all the people whose hearts are committed to me.*

*The world will want your testimony, yet it will reject it.*

*However, truth seekers will be touched and I will find them. You will be a blessing to many people. I will fortify you, be confident in me."*

*"My precious Lord, help me to accomplish my mission. I am here to serve you."*

*"My dear child, do you remember our last conversation?*

*Seek me in your place of permanent residence: your heart.*

*I am here, waiting for you-every day and every night."*

*"My precious Savior, I promise I will."*

The Truth is deranging. The Truth exposes all darkness. It never seeks your own comfort. But there is nothing more beautiful than the Truth.



It is safer to choose the narrow path. The world will pass and so will your own life. Make sure to be able to stand in front of the Creator on your last day.

No assembly, no synagogue, no preacher will ever save you. Only Yeshua can do this kind of job.

Turn your hearts to Yeshua, seek Him sincerely. He will never leave a sincere quest unanswered.

### **Cursing Israel will get them cursed**

*“My dear Lord, reading anti-Semitic statements from people claiming to be yours always leaves my heart very wounded. There are people who are claiming that Jewish culture is crap, that your folks are definitely cursed and that the Torah is invalid. They are even spitting on your Jewish Name, your real Name, claiming that your Greek Name is the valid one.*

*They are using the Bible to spit on Israel. This causes me tremendous pain. They are denying your identity.”*

*“My dear child, such people have always existed. Such trees bear rotten fruit. Statements based on hatred do not come from me. You know that I am pure love.*

*I was born in Israel, from a Jewish lady, and I grew up as a Torah observant.*

*I have always loved my Fathers law and I will make no compromise to please pagan nations.*

*I wanted my Gospel to spread among the nations but even if my folks rejected me, I would not forget about them.*

*They have been disobedient, they were too much blinded to see that I was their Maschiach, but never have I taken my love from them!*

*I love my Jews and always will.*

*My dear child, I wept so many times about them. My heart has been so much wounded, also because of the distortion of my message. I had become a symbol of hatred for my folks that some evil people call "God killers".*

*The Torah will not be abolished. You know that I came to accomplish and I will prove it.*

*I will fight for Israel. I will bring them my Salvation. Some eyes will be opened. They will understand that I am the Passover Lamb. It is in the process of happening.*

*I never intended to destroy my Jewish roots. I want the nations to acknowledge them and to love my folks like I do!*

*I will curse the enemies of Israel. I will send my punishment to them. My dear child, remember that anybody slating Israel is not on my side.*

*Also people must be careful about their statements. In my Jewish Name resides the powerful meaning of Salvation. Spitting on my Jewish Name is blasphemy.*

*I am sending warnings to people in many forms. When they repent, I do forgive them. When they are remaining in their evil ways, they are bound to destruction."*

### **Enjoy my presence**

I am very excited about being started in my mission with Yeshua. This morning I expressed it to Him.

My precious Lord answered: *"I want you to enjoy my presence first."*

I felt happy when I heard Yeshua's words. I understood that I really have to enjoy and value His friendship before even getting started. Yeshua wants me to slow down and rest tranquil in His embrace.

There is so much wisdom in Yeshua's statement. How could I even talk or testify about my best friend without deepening our friendship? I am in the process of learning. I must enjoy this step, because I am granted some very precious time with my Savior.

*"My dear child, I know that you keep asking yourself why you are faced with such huge emotions while contemplating the Face of the Shroud.*

*When you look at it, the Holy Spirit recognizes my imprint and rejoices. The Holy Spirit is showing you my soul and you do realize my true Nature. You are being taken home, literally. Sometimes, you have to close your eyes, because the feeling you are facing is too much intense. Remember while closing your eyes, it reflected the positive image, and then*

*rendered you my real face for a few seconds. What you are seeing is the soul of your Risen Lord."*

*"My precious Lord, I am speechless. I love you."*

*"My dear child, I will show you more. You are entering into my dimension."*

*"My dear Lord, do you remember when I found this leaflet, two years ago, in a phone cell in London that was about you?"*

It said: *"whatever you were doing before, take one minute to think about Yeshua."* I did it.

I remember that it had moved me to tears, actually. I think that even back then, I loved you."

*"My dear child, I know you always loved me. You just had no clue about coming to me, so I eventually approached you.*

*When you prayed with that Jewish man the other day and promised to put me in the first place, I knew you were lying to me. You lied to my Spirit. I could have punished you badly for this offence, but my compassion was greater than my anger. I knew you would turn to me later on."*

*"My precious Lord, I only realized that I had offended you badly recently..."*

*"I reminded you, my dear child, but it is all good. Remember your sins have been washed away."*

If you ever doubted it, Yeshua is such a kind and wonderful person. He always answers heartfelt prayers. My precious Lord offered me two gifts this morning, when I expected it least. No words are powerful enough to express the gratitude I do feel inside of me.

The first book I had stumbled upon is a basic method of Hebrew with some grammatical and vocabulary reminders, and the second one (my best surprise) a Hebrew/French Tanakh, an Old Testament.

I feel like kissing His Word! Oh thank you, my dear Lord!

As I opened the Tanakh at Bereshit, Genesis 1, a new thirst for the Living Word started manifesting in me. As I read the very beginning, I felt that the words were becoming alive. I heard the Word being spoken to me. It was such a delight.

As I went on looking at the Tanakh, in the middle of the book, I saw a printed postcard.

On it was written: *"if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing."*

The Lord had confirmed that this gift came from Him.

I am so happy; He really knows my every need. I am hungry, so hungry for the Bread of Life!

Yeshua spoke to me: *“My dear child, you should know that I always deliver what you are requesting.*

*I knew about your intense thirst for my Word. Now you have the tools to make some progress in Hebrew.*

*Promise me that you won’t get rid of your Tanakh. Keep it always.”*

*“Oh my dear Lord, thirst and desperation were my lot. I will cherish your Tanakh, I promise.”*

*“My dear child, you will experience greater things with me.*

*Listen, I am aware of your need to see me face to face. However you should know that seeing me and being unprepared could kill you. I have to prepare you. Be patient, my dear child. Have faith, you will see me. This experience will change your life tremendously. You will have a different vision from earthly and heavenly things. Your way of approaching people will change.*

*You will see. Just trust that everything is on its way.”*

*“Dear Lord, please prepare me to encounter you. I admit that I am so eager to see you, but you know things better than me. You are wiser. Your will be done. I love you, Yeshua.”*

*“My dear child, I loved you before the Beginning.”*

What could I respond to my Lords’ statement? What could I answer to such a big love testimony?

Yeshua just left me silent and in perfect awe.

This morning, the Lord spoke to me again:

*“My dear child, the Name Yeshua contains the world, but the world cannot contain it. I want you to increase your comprehension. I want you to be more spiritual. Remember you are now born from my Holy Spirit. You need to develop your conscience of the Holy Spirit. Ask the Spirit of Truth to open you more to the spiritual world.*

*You still have no idea about the power you are walking with!*

*Remember, my dear child, I do live within you. I am with you. When you are close to me, we are one."*

*"Oh my dear Lord, I am requesting this "Liquid Spirit", I want to experience it more. I am raising my hands to Heaven. I am praising your Name. I am open to receive."*

*"Never have I refused my gift to any of my children! Let me fill you with my Holy Spirit like never before, my dear child. Enjoy my gift and spread the Light around you."*

*"Thank you, my wonderful Yeshua...may your grace operate in me."*

Yeshua always shows me that He is there, sometimes in the funniest ways and I really love it!

Today, as I was walking in the middle of the street, I saw some guy with leaflets in his hand, trying to convert a couple. I thought to myself: *"If this guy had addressed to me, I would have told him: do not worry about me, Yeshua is my best friend, my soul is in good hands..."*

I was smiling while having these thoughts, then I my eyes glanced at a young man. The young man was wearing a hat and Yeshua's Name was on it!

This was definitely a wink from Yeshua. My boss was showing me that He was thinking about me.

Our precious Lord is always so caring, even in the detail. I know I want to stay with Him forever.

Yeshua allows me to understand some details from the Gospels through a Hebrew perspective; this changes everything in my eyes. I manage to understand things I never understood before. I am very grateful, because I am always receiving guidance in my quest. Putting Yeshua into a Jewish context is much more important than one might think. A lot of things have been distorted because of translations and cultural differences.

*"You are thirsty for the Truth, my dear child, so I am giving you truth."*

These are Yeshua's words to me.

I am hungry for Him on my fasting day. Earthly hunger seems to have disappeared. I am seeking for my Lord who always meets me within the abyssal depths of my temple.

Before breaking my fasting, I entered into a local clothes shop. On one piece of garment was written: *"thanks for following me"*.

I said: "Lord, there is no need for you to thank me about that...I am the one who needs to thank you for saving my soul!"

Yeshua answered: *"My dear child, I am showing you my appreciation."*

I smiled and thanked my Lord for His immense kindness.

I am sometimes being challenged in my faith. Do not think that being a follower of Yeshua will prevent you from being doubtful, even though He is showing you so many wonderful signs of His presence. It is in our nature to raise doubts.

The Lord knows my weaknesses and He is always so reassuring towards His doubtful child.

Yeshua held me tenderly and I was feeling that He was closer to me than ever before. I felt His chest against mine. I could feel His heart beating and sense Him breathing next to me.

It was actually a very intense moment of communion.

Yeshua said to me: *"My dear child, do you think that someone who is that close to you could ever leave you and let you down?"*

I will strengthen you and instil more Emunah (faith) into you. Also, when I am sending you visions of me on the Cross, please don't look away. I know you are still running away from this global vision of intense pain. My pain and my blood are still scaring you. Yes, this is the image of my slaughter, it is hard to swallow, but it is even harder for unbelievers to accept it.

My dear child, please, you must be more courageous. In this pain lie the seeds of your redemption. Think about it: it is total engagement and pure love.

You will understand, eventually, that the man who died for you on the Cross will never ever leave you. I am with you, always, why fear, my dear child?"

*"Yeshua, my love, I promise to give you more faith."*

*"My dear child, now let us talk about the act of giving, Tsedakah, in Hebrew.*

*The act of giving is very important. The word Tsedakah comes from Tsadik, the righteous, as you know.*

*The Hebrew letter Tsade is the letter of Righteousness. Daleth is the door. Kaf as you learnt it from my Jews is the letter of the angels. The final letter Hey is the breath of life.*

*So giving to the needy will make you act in a righteous way. It will open the door to the angels. The angels will guide you to me, the Breath of Life.*

*Do you get it, my dear child?*

*This is how the Father considers the act of giving. Therefore you MUST be a giver, not because you are expecting a reward, but because the Father says it is right to do so.*

*My dear child, I want you to know that I am happy for your thirst about my roots and language. I will teach you more.”*

*“My dear rabbi, please do.”*

### **Hugging Yeshua**

When I start sinning, the Lord is showing me straight away.

I wasn't feeling comfortable in this moment, because I had lacked humility in a precise situation. As I realized it, I cried out in front of Yeshua and asked Him for forgiveness.

Our Lord is great; He always consoles us, when we have the courage to admit that we were wrong.

As I went to sleep, my room was feeling a little bit cold.

I told Yeshua that I'd love to hug Him tonight. I fell asleep quite immediately after stating these words. During my sleep, I was wrapped completely in Yeshua's strong presence.

It was feeling very warm, actually. My soul recognized Him and rejoiced tremendously.

My spiritual eye could see the clothes He was wearing: His robe and His prayer veil.

While asleep, I put my arms around Him and pressed Him tightly against me.

I remember saying: *“I will never let you go from my heart.”*

It felt so good, so reassuring to experience such a degree of closeness with our precious Savior.

I woke up with a feeling of wholeness and started praising the Lord. To my praise, I added: *"Angels in Heaven praise our Lord, for He is so wonderful."*

I sank into deep sleep again. I had a vision. I was sitting in a class with some other students. It looked more like an amphitheatre.

Yeshua was teaching us. We were following His explanations. Never had I been that attentive in a class. Although I do not remember the exact content of what we were taught, I know I have been filled with these teachings tonight.

Yeshua was also drawing on the blackboard. Everything seemed so much alive in the drawings He made for us. I remember He drew a menorah and then linked us to a website entitled The Way, the Truth and the Life, the symbol of which was a fish.

I was looking at my neighbor. A white, bright cloud was surrounding him. Then I noticed that the same cloud was also around me. The Lords' teachings were so much alive and everybody seemed so happy to follow them.

As I was copying the link Yeshua indicated us, I was taken to another place.

I remember a large blue ceiling. Some angel voices were emerging from it. It was one of the most beautiful and elevating song I have ever heard in my entire life.

Our precious Lord woke me up and asked me to write down what I had just been given in my vision.

### **Good deeds and faith**

The Lord spoke to me again: *"You see, my dear child, the Father enjoys when His children are doing good deeds. However, keep in mind that good deeds will never save you. You are saved by grace, because you let me enter your heart."*

*Good deeds can be the main reason for many believers' downfall.*

*When they consciously know they are acting in a way the Creator agrees, some of them are tempted to glorify themselves. Never glorify yourself for a good action. Just say in your heart: "I did my Father's will, because it was right to do so."*

*"You are so right my precious Lord. Please keep me humble. I owe you everything. I will always remember that you redeemed my soul."*

*"My dear child, I have a plan for your life. Just trust me and follow my instructions. Everything will work out fine for you. I will guide you and I will protect you."*



*“Thank you so much, my precious Lord. I know I am in good hands with you.”*

### **Love is freedom**

*“My dear child I know you are raising this question in your mind about the “submission to the Creator.” Let me put things very clear: I don’t want that.*

*I want you to act from your heart. I want you to do my will because you love me, and not because I am forcing you. You are entirely free to decide.*

*You are not my slave, you are my friend. I might be your King, but I want us to enjoy each other.*

*If you are feeling like my prisoner, you are not enjoying our relationship. You have been created free. You have lived your whole life the way you wanted to, even if I disapproved of some of your actions.*

*Following me is your choice. I am happy you chose to.*

*My dear child, enjoy your freedom in me. I want us to feel good in each other’s company.*

*Do you get my point?*

*“Yes, absolutely, I fully understand. I am so happy that you are here with me. I am enjoying each second in your wonderful presence.”*

*“Do you remember, your grandma always told you to be “pious”. “ See from”, “be pious”, she used to tell you in German. But she was wrong. I don’t want “pious people” around me. I want people who love me with all their hearts. Once their acts become prayer routine, it is all deceiving, for them and for me.*

*As long as you feel your heart burning for me, you are on the right path.”*

My spiritual sight is opening to more visions of our Lord in bright, white clothes. I acknowledge His glory while looking at Him.

*“All evil is under my feet”, Yeshua told me. Each true follower must walk in conscience of Yeshua’s might.*

*“My dear child, I am opening your conscience. You still have no idea about WHO I am, but you are coming closer. I love you. I want your spiritual senses to open more.*

*Do you know why you love the Beginning in Yohanan’s (John’s) Gospel?*

*You love it, because it reminds you of my true Nature.*

*Re-read it again, as much as you are reading Bereshit and see how much both texts are intertwined.*

*I am. Meditate on these words and you will come closer to me.*

*How do you think that my beloved disciple got these insights about me?"*

*"My dear Lord, I do think that Yohanan, also known as John, got all the insight from your Holy Spirit."*

*"Yes, you are right. My Spirit of Truth will let you know who I am. The Spirit always testifies about me.*

*Listen to the Holy Spirit, my dear child."*

*As the Lord told me this, I was could feel His hand on my heart.*

*Yeshua instils so much love into my heart. Any kind of hatred or resentment totally vanished from it. I feel like blessing each person that encounters my path.*

*So many people in this world are kept into hell because of resentment.*

*Yeshua's wonderful heart can change all that. Just trust Him, He will do the rest.*

*"My dear child, tell my children to formulate their statements about me in a positive way.*

*Tell them to state that they are proud of me instead of "unashamed." In "unashamed", there is still the word "shame", which would suppose that there is something to be ashamed about in loving me.*

*I was happy when you rephrased "unashamed of the Gospel" into "proud of the Gospel" recently.*

*My children must be proud of their King and be happy to belong to me.*

*When you will enter into a deeper state of consciousness, you will realize how blessed you are.*

*You are so much cherished and cared about.*

*My child, you do matter to me. Even if the whole world let you down, I would still carry you. Nobody and nothing can take my love away from you, my dear child.*

*Most people trust in so called "tangible things" that will all vanish.*

*When I am talking in parables, people do not understand the hidden meaning behind them, because they don't get my kingdom's reality.*

*People will mock you if you are talking about angels, but they will be captivated with Halloween and evil spirit movies.*

*Exorcism movies will impress people, because the accent is put on the power of evil. Do these people know that any true Yeshua follower has the power over these demons?*

*Do these people realize that I am Lord? If they did, they would modify their scenarios and give praise to the Lord. But their souls are sold to these evil entities and they do reflect them.*

*Because these people did not want me, their souls have become empty. Therefore, evil spirits have taken all the space of their emptiness. Yes, they are legion of many.*

*Some people are deaf to the voice of the Holy Spirit. Their conscience has become corrupt. Once you are reaching a deep degree of corruption, all good flees from your soul.*

*Therefore, a true follower must preserve the center of his emotions, the heart (lev, in Hebrew, as you know).*

*I want my followers to have the heart of little children. Did you notice how little children are close to the Creator?*

*It is all natural and spontaneous. Truly I am telling you, anybody perverting a young child's heart will burn in hell. Child molesters are bound to hell and final destruction.*

*Nothing hurts my heart more than seeing people wounding children and taking their innocence away.*

*People claiming to be mine, priests and church officials have done such abominations. Some of their victims have blamed it on me. Through their sin, these officials have sent innocent souls into visions of nightmare and living hell.*

*I will destroy all the people misrepresenting the Truth in a pernicious way. Their perversions put blasphemy on my Name.*

*I am pure. I won't allow dirt to be put onto my Name. I will come unexpectedly like storm. They will be annihilated from the face of the earth and sentenced to eternal suffering. I am Lord."*

*"My precious Lord, I will cherish and sanctify your Name, always."*

*"Blessed are the souls of the redeemed."*

### **Spiritual sight opening**

Yesterday I was just thinking about the testimony of some young guy who was saved in extremis from hell, as he was dying. Yeshua showed up in the last minute, gave him His hand and saved him.

The man also came back to life afterwards and testified about his powerful encounter with our Lord.

I was thinking to myself: *“our Lord is indeed very powerful to do such things.”*

As this thought crossed my mind, I saw Yeshua standing in front of me, smiling at me. Surprisingly, the sight I had did not come from my eyes...my vision was a little bit blurry, though.

I was feeling the presence of the Holy Spirit very strongly in me.

Yeshua then spoke to me: *“My dear child, your eyes aren’t seeing me. This is your soul seeing me.”*

Yeshua was teaching me an astonishing new lesson about the spiritual world: our souls do have this wonderful ability to see and identify Him, once the Holy Spirit opens our sight.

### **Keeping my words**

The Lord made me understand this afternoon that He wants people, especially the ones who gather in His Name, to take His words into account.

*“My dear child, here is my message for the people who love me and who pray in my Name, regardless of their backgrounds and denominations: I want them to read and understand my words, my teachings. A lot of them have my statements in front of their eyes, and they are still blind to see.*

*My words do not enter into people. They are seeing them, they speak about them. In the end, and they do not apply them.*

*One thing angers me a lot: people are often putting my disciples and their doctrines before me.*

*Ask them: who is their Lord?*

*I want them to stop putting my disciples on a pedestal...my disciples were great, but anybody following me with a pure heart is my disciple as well.*

*I want them to stop justifying their own sin by taking my 12 disciples in example. The Twelve acted accordingly to a precise context, they were human and they made mistakes too.*

*Stop saying "Peter did that...imagine how Thomas felt in that moment..."*

*Think instead: "What does Yeshua want from me? What are His teachings? How should I act accordingly? How can I do His will?"*

*I loved my 12 disciples; I had chosen them all. I also loved Yehuda, the one who betrayed me. I forgave him when he betrayed me, but he did not believe in my forgiveness, so he hanged himself.*

*I loved them and I saw immense qualities in them. You have read the Gospels and you know that many of them had earthly preoccupations and did not always understand what I meant.*

*Some of them asked for great honors in Heaven, but they did not get the dimension of sacrifice that was behind these honors.*

*Well, you are not meant to understand everything. I want everybody to search for me rather than for greatness and honors, whether in this world or in the world to come.*

*I would like to clarify another point: Moshe (Moses), the prophet, announced me. Moshe gave the Torah to my folks and like I said, I have come to accomplish, not to abolish.*

*To my Gentile followers, I would like to say that my Torah is valid. Stop calling it a burden. I will prove its validity. Not even a Yod will be removed from it. Torah is Emet, Truth.*

*I am not asking you, dear Gentile followers, to follow all the rules. However I am asking you to respect the Torah as the word of Truth revealed to Israel.*

*Stop spreading words that are contrary to my teachings. You will be judged for that.*

*My dear child, some people will hate you for these words, but be courageous, tell them the truth."*

*"I will, my precious Lord. I love you."*

### **The crowd of unbelievers**

At night while I was sleeping, the Lord placed me in front of a huge crowd of unbelievers. Among them, I also recognized some family members.

I was standing in front of them. I was dressed in a white robe.

The crowd was making fun of my faith in Yeshua. Nobody seemed to believe that Yeshua was real.

All of a sudden, somebody said: *"You have Yeshua, so He can make you fly, right now!"*

The person started laughing out loud. Some other persons joined him in mockeries.

I remained silent, but I asked Yeshua for help.

All of a sudden, to the crowds' amazement, two huge, white wings appeared on both sides of my body. I felt that Yeshua was taking both of my hands and my feet left the ground. I ascended a few meters in front of the flabbergasted crowd.

As I woke up, Yeshua was waiting for me. Our precious Lord told me: *"You still have no idea which power you are walking with, my dear child. Realize WHO is with you. I will never let you down, my dear child."*

The Lords presence was very strong and I started praising His Name, in total awe for the beautiful vision He had given me.

### **Watch the signs of His coming**

The Lord is sending warnings and signs of His return. Yeshua would like people to be attentive to His warnings.

*"Be attentive, my child, to the signs of my coming. Too many people are blind to see what is going on right in front of their eyes. People are caught into mundane preoccupations. They don't know that this world is meant to pass. They prefer darkness to light."*

*"My dear and precious Lord, why are some people so happy to trash your Name? My heart is always wounded when I am seeing this. Some journalists are making big headlines. They claim that a new manuscript resurfaced. This manuscript says that you were married to Miriam of Magdala and that you had two children."*

*“My dear child, a lot of fake documents about me will resurface. Some people will use them to contradict and challenge faith. How could I marry a woman when I was conceived of the Holy Spirit? You know that I have been pure all my life. In the current world, people are so far away from purity and faiths that they assume these theories are true.*

*You will be laughed at for believing in Holy Spirit conception and virgin birth. But you know as a true fact that the Holy Spirit, Ruakh hakodesh in Hebrew, is the “mother” that conceives.*

*Anybody who underestimates the power of the Holy Spirit is not from me.*

*My dear child, open your eyes. I am talking about your soul’s sight right now. You are walking with the power that is beating death. I am the Resurrection and the Life, do you understand?*

*Do not fear men, because they will never kill your soul. I gave you eternal life.*

*During the next times to come, you will see a lot of blasphemy going on. Some high priests will pretend to be mine, yet they will put a lot of dirt on my Name.*

*They will spread words of arrogance and fool many. A lot of abominations will be done under my Name.*

*I will be coming like a storm, unexpectedly. A lot of people will be terrorized. They will try to hide, but there won’t find any space to hide from me. They will taste my anger. I will expose their deeds and punish them. They will weep for mercy, but there will be no mercy.*

*I am sending my warnings now. I want people to repent now before it is too late.*

*People will understand the meaning of “Yeshua is Lord”.*

*I am telling mankind: they shall turn their hearts to me, repent of their sins and I will save them.*

*I paid their debt already. Come, my children, before it is too late. My compassion is available permanently, until I return. Then it will be too late: light and darkness cannot cohabit.*

*I will separate my sheep from the servants of evil.*

*Do you remember the first verses of Bereshit, Genesis?*

*Elohim separated the light from the darkness and named them yom, day, and leila, night.*

*In a similar way, good and evil will be separated and named.*

*Blessed are the children carrying the seal of Yeshua. You are one of them. I cherish you my child."*

*"I cherish you too, my dear Lord."*

On my way home, the Lord placed His hand on my heart and, for the first time, I heard Him speak in Hebrew to me:

*"Natati lev tov, yaldati."* It means in Hebrew: *"I gave you a good heart, my child."*

*"Toda raba lekha, Yeshua", "thank you very much, Yeshua,"* I answered

I am feeling so grateful that the Lord addressed to me in Hebrew. I just love hearing His voice in Hebrew! My heart is filled with His love. This is indeed the greatest treasure I could ever get.

### **Men's judgment**

The Lord is telling me to put all my focus on Him rather than to take human judgment into consideration. I shall follow Him with no hesitation, regardless of what one thinks of me.

*"My dear child, I want to warn you about men's judgments about your person. You will find people who will like you and support you, but you must be prepared to face detractors. Some people will call you a fake or a liar. Some others will criticize you because you are not the member of any assembly. Let me tell them that I have raised followers in the desert and I choose my children for different missions and purposes. I will judge those who will judge you.*

*Remember that I have chosen you. I saved you and you will be on a particular mission with me, whether people like you or not. You will represent your Lord. I believe in you. Only this should matter in your eyes.*

*Put all your trust in me."*

*"My dear Lord, I have had a glimpse of human nature recently. I know about my own nature as well. We are unreliable. I will put all my trust in you, my precious Lord. You have given me more faith; I will rely on you only. Please keep my heart humble and close to you. I will remember to give your praise in this wonderful adventure."*



I will put Him first and give Him praise. I do pray that people will see Yeshua's magnificence in all His wonderful deeds.

### **Love is stronger than fear**

I am having conversations with our precious Savior about His imminent return and also about tribulation.

Dear reader, you might not know what is going on, but our Lord is angry because many people have turned away from Him. He is giving you a chance to be redeemed. Don't miss it. Yeshua's heart is compassionate.

*"My dear Lord, a lot of people, including believers and followers seem to be afraid of your return. I am not. I desire your return. I am happy that you are returning soon. To me, it means returning home."*

*"Blessed are the ones who cherish me more than they are afraid of me. I want my children to love me and to trust me. When you love someone, you are not afraid of your beloved, because you know you are secure in his arms. You cannot be harmed, because you are wrapped in my infinite love. I am coming to take my beloved children."*

*My return will indeed be impressive. You will all see me in glory. I am coming as your mighty King. Rejoice, all of you my children who are saved!*

*The ones who should fear my return are the ones living in sin and darkness.*

*These persons are blind to see; they don't understand what is coming to them.*

*Some fools claim that the Creator doesn't exist. If the Creator doesn't exist, why are you turning to the master of evil just after stating this? If the Creator doesn't exist, neither does His enemy.*

*In fact, the devil tricks them into his world of evil where they serve him.*

*Truly I am telling you, this world is judged.*

*I am sending warnings in different forms and in different countries. People have turned their backs on me. I want them to repent NOW before it is too late.*

*Something is in the process of happening. The enemy has the evil plan to remove the Fathers' glory from human beings. There is a worldwide plan to "lobotomize" a large portion of the population.*

*It will be done without surgery, just with brainwashing. People will be robotized and unable to think on their own. They will terrorize the masses. The Nazis will seem harmless in comparison of what is coming. Evil forces are now set free before my return. Therefore you must stay in permanent communion with me. Continuous prayer is what I taught you.*

*I will preserve my children, but they all have to stay close to me.*

*Mankind, understand that your days on earth are counted anyway. You will pass. Why are you turning away from your Lord? Why are you mocking me and spitting on Salvation?*

*Here comes the day when you will regret your selfish ways and your cult to golden calves. Your pride will fall like a curtain in one second.*

*Think twice: if you die without me, you are condemned to eternal death. How would I describe you with earthly words how painful permanent separation from me actually is?*

*It is never too late. You do not know the day, nor do you know the hour. Be vigilant. I am coming very soon.”*

*“My dear Lord, may I be your instrument. Help me to announce you. Keep me humble before your Face.”*

*“My dear child, you will be my messenger. I anointed you for a special mission. I will reveal you what I expect from you in due time.”*

*“My dear and precious Lord, may I glorify your beautiful Name through my actions, always.”*

Dear reader, the Lord keeps telling me that He is coming soon. I do pray that His words will touch you deeply.

Turn to Him, because you have everything to win in the wonderful person of Yeshua.

Yeshua loves you; He wants you to be saved.

### **Interceding for the lost souls**

Our Lord told me that He wants me to intercede for more people’s salvation, so I am spending more time in prayer on His precise request. Actually, I am feeling the current state of emergency for all souls lost on their path, like myself a few months ago.

Yesterday, I was experiencing some physical pain inside of my heart. Along with this pain, I had the feeling to have offended Yeshua. I broke up into tears and said: *“Yeshua, my Lord, if I offended you in any way, please let me know. I am asking for your forgiveness.”*

Yeshua answered: *“My dear child, do not complain and do not worry about the pain in your heart. I am mending it. I am also enlarging your heart.”*

I felt relieved because I knew the Lord was changing what needed repair inside of me.

While in bed, I thanked Yeshua for always taking care of my needs. I also asked my King for more closeness with Him.

As I was sleeping, Yeshua took me in His arms. I saw Him carrying me through the whole room. I was feeling so secure, like a little child in her father’s arms.

All of a sudden, we left the ground. I was propelled into a new dimension. I was somewhere into the wide universe. My whole body started rotating at a speed yet unknown to me.

I didn’t fear, because I felt my Lords’ presence around me.

When I opened my eyes, in the middle of the night, Yeshua was holding me tight in His arms.

I thanked Him for His unconditional love. My heart was filled with so much gratitude.

### **Sharing His love is blessing others**

There is nothing I can hide before Yeshua’s eyes. He knows how I feel and helps me be bolder in sharing my encounter with Him.

*“My dear child, I know you hesitated before sharing our encounter with a sister. Do not be afraid. Tell people how I met you. You will bless many people through our encounter. You will always find doubters on your way, but don’t let them steal your joy. Our story will encourage others to call upon my Name. I love you, my child. I want to attract more people through your story.”*

*“My precious Lord, I admit that I hesitated a few minutes before sharing our story. I will be more confident in announcing you, I promise.”*

*“My dear child, I am with you. I will assist you. Always remember that I am close to you. How mankind judges you doesn’t matter. Mankind is judged already. Trust me.”*

*“Yeshua, you are my strength. Thank you, my dear Lord, for reminding me.”*

*“My dear child, do you know that many people are too shy in addressing me, because they think I am too busy with urgent matters?”*

*I am never too busy for any of my children. Also, I am not here to solve problems only. I want my children to know me and to enjoy my presence.*

*A lot of persons are the prisoners of collective conditioning about me. People have a pre-made image about my way of acting. I am different from their perception. They have no idea about WHO I really am.*

*If a person calls me to spend time with me, let me tell you that this individual is most welcome. I rejoice when people simply want to know me. I appreciate it more than being called to solve this or that.*

*If you only call me when things go wrong, would you call that “love?”*

*“No, my dear Lord, I would rather call it “interest”. When you met me, I had an intense thirst to know you as a person, regardless of the difficulties I was facing.”*

*“I responded to your thirst and gave you my water. I am coming close to you, because you are genuinely interested in me. I want a real relationship with my children. I want them to trust me.*

*All the rest will be given in addition to all of you. You know it.*

*My children, I told you all in the book of Revelation:*

*“Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.”*

*Open your door and let me in! I desire that type of closeness with all of you.*

*My dear child, did you notice that I always respond to your prayers?”*

*“Yes, my precious Lord. None of my prayers has been left unanswered.”*

### **Wrapped in an ocean of love**

On Friday evening, I suddenly felt an immense fatigue, so I went to bed.

I told Yeshua: *“Dear Lord, I am really tired right now. Please allow me to be in a deep communion with you while sleeping.”*

I sank into deep sleep quite immediately after uttering these words.

I saw Yeshua standing before me; our Lord was dressed in red.

I felt His presence very strongly all around me. Then I saw my heart enveloped into His garment.

Great warmth was emerging from all around my body during my 10 hours of sleep. I sensed Yeshua’s continuous presence during the whole night. As I opened my eyes in the morning, my heart was so full of joy. I began my day thanking our Lord for being so kind and caring. Our precious Lord had poured His infinite love into my heart all night long.

Yeshua’s love is so pure: once it will enter into your heart, you will notice tremendous changes in you. You will be taken to heights of joy never experienced before and gratefulness will become a habit. You will spread His light wherever you go. People will notice it. You will be a blessing to the people encountering your path.

Our Lord is such a giving person. His gifts are so redeeming for the soul. Pray to be immersed in His infinite love!

This morning, as I was enjoying a little cup of coffee at one of my favorite spots, Yeshua told me:

*“You are loved in Heaven, my dear child.”*

His words moved me to the inner depths of my soul. I thanked my Lord for His immense kindness.

Later on, the Lord spoke to me again: *“If anybody approaches you in a judgmental way as my follower, tell them: I met the Master of the souls. Watch your soul closely before you judge mine. These words will silence them. If not, they will judge themselves through their own words. I love you my child, I redeemed you soul. Do not let anyone take this from you.”*

*“Thank you, my precious Lord. I will remember your words.”*

### **Praising Him is calling blessings upon you**

This morning, as I was walking, the Lord asked me:

*“Lama at mekhapsset oti?”* It means *“Why are you searching for me?”* in Hebrew.

He then placed His hand on my heart and said: *“Ani gar po”, “I live here”.*

I absolutely love Yeshua’s reassuring way to tell me how much He cares. He always reminds me that He is there, inside of my heart.

*“My dear child, how many times do I have to remind you that I really care about you?”*

*You were experiencing a little bit of pain in your body during the night, but you didn’t feel like complaining, did you?”*

*“No, I didn’t my precious Lord, because I felt your embrace so strong. My heart was praising you all night long.”*

*“My dear child, I will heal you. Just trust me.*

*A lot of people don’t understand the true value of praise. Too often, they accuse me when things do not turn out the way they expected to.*

*When your spirit and your mouth agree to praise me, you are opening the door to heavenly blessings.*

*I always respond to praise that is coming from the very depths of your heart. Many individuals have a much distorted perception of praise. Some even argue that I am a narcissist. I am not, my dear child, you know how humble your King is.*

*When you are praising me, you are stating the truth about my attributes. You are also blessing yourself, because you are a reflection of me. The people who are blind to see it are missing my blessings. I will never bless someone who thinks of me with a resentful heart.*

*Gratefulness is the key. My children just grab it and I will grant you access to my numerous blessings.”*

### **Avoid judgment and childish disputes**

*“Beware, my dear child, of offensive and argumentative people. I am not really happy when I do observe this type of behavior among my followers.*

*Division doesn’t come from me; it is induced by the enemy.*

*Some of them are accusing some others to be serpents in disguise. Tell me, who are you, sinners, to accuse other sinners?*

*How long you have been following me doesn't count in my eyes. How good you are at knowing your Bible verses doesn't impress me either. Also, when will you understand that you are not justified by your deeds?*

*How long will you remain deaf to my voice?*

*A true follower has my heart. A true follower is slow to anger, but full of love and compassion.*

*A person who loves me asks the counsel of the Holy Spirit before opening their mouth.*

*It is all about the love that you have inside of your heart. I commanded you to love one another!*

*Doctrinal disputes among my followers are kindergarten behaviors.*

*My dear child, stay out of them completely.*

*You are here to spread the love and announce my Name. I am the one to separate the hypocrite "follower" from the single-hearted. Leave that to me.*

*Keep my words and watch them throw dead Scriptures at one another. This is exactly the way they hurt you years ago through Bible verses that never entered their heart.*

*Their lack of compassion will kill them in the end. I am the Living Word. One should love me and let the Holy Spirit enlighten their comprehension. Some of my followers need to repent or I will break them.*

*Being popular on the internet or in real life because of me doesn't matter at all! I don't care how much popular you are. I do care about how much you love me. I am interested in how much people are spreading my love.*

*My dear child, remember to always keep humble in your heart. Be assured of my unconditional love."*

*"Yes, my dear Lord. There is no interest in gaining the world if I should lose you."*

As I stepped out today, I glanced at some handwriting on a van that was passing by. "I love you" was written on it. "Just a little reminder", Yeshua said. I smiled. I simply love Yeshua's signs of affection throughout the day. I always feel loved and taken care of.

### **Spiritual nourishment and drink**

*“My dear child, I know you stumbled across the verses which scandalized my disciples:*

*“Except you eat the flesh of the Son of Man, and drink His blood, you have no life in you.”*

*A lot of them stopped following me after hearing these words. They simply did not understand what I meant. Many people still don't get these words. You are not getting the very meaning of these verses either.*

*They are often used as a justification of communion rituals within churches.*

*You must give up thoughts of flesh and start thinking with the Spirit.*

*I never meant that people should literally “eat” and “drink” my flesh and blood. How crazy would that sound?*

*People's blindness has led to many misinterpretations.*

*I am the Living Word. In order to access life, people must be willing to nourish themselves with the Bread of Life. But you will not get nourished just by reading my Word: you need the Holy Spirit to make it alive, to keep it inside of you and digest it. A common mistake is to read verses blindly and interpret them literally. One should ALWAYS seek the Holy Spirit's insights.*

*Like it told you before, dead Scriptures won't give life to anybody. Your heart must be close to me and accept the interpretation the Holy Spirit will deliver you, whether it makes you feel comfortable or not. Truth is truth, it is never meant to make you feel comfortable.*

*Also, I did not ask people to “literally drink my blood”.*

*My blood is the eternal Source of Salvation which grants your entry in my Alliance. Once somebody accepts that my blood was shed for their salvation, I grant them access to the Source.*

*I am the Source of love; my saved children will drink it with delight.*

*I also asked my followers to commemorate my last Seder, my last Meal.*

*I didn't give them instructions to ritualize it. If somebody commemorates it once a year with a committed heart, I will be happy with their sacrifice. I look at the heart, not at rituals or ceremonies.*

*If you truly love me, I am agreeing you.*

*My dear child, always remember you were born from my Spirit. When you don't understand my words, ask the Holy Spirit for guidance.”*



*“My dear Lord, thank you. Now I understand better.”*

### **False prophets**

*“My dear child, it is good to be curious and researching. However, I am warning you about the numerous false prophets that are proliferating, especially on the internet.*

*Many people pretend to have encounters with me-not all of them are true.*

*Examine their motivations, look at their words. Do they put me in first place or do they want to make themselves look important?*

*Does it express the joy of our encounter or do these people seem to exploit people’s fears and emotions?*

*Many of them are calling themselves “prophets”; very few are my prophets.*

*Many are running their mouths and speaking nonsense. Never trust people giving you precise rapture dates. Only the Father knows when I will return. It could be earlier, it could be later, just be ready. I told you, I am coming soon.*

*A lot of false prophets are spreading imaginary visions: do not fall for their lies.*

*You will see more false prophets and even people pretending to be me.*

*Do not follow them; do not allow doubts to enter into your heart.*

*I am with you, you do experience me daily. Only trust my Holy Spirit.*

*It was announced that such things should occur. Because they rejected me, the masses will fall for the false Maschiach.*

*A perverted soul is unable to identify the truth; a redeemed soul has the gift of discerning between light and darkness,*

*I know that you sometimes feel uncomfortable in regards to your mission. Let me guide you. I love you and I will get you through.”*

*“Dear owner of my heart, I am conscious that I have to be more vigilant. I will increase my communion with you.”*

### **Tears are the cleaners of the soul**

“Though the mountains be shaken and the hills be removed,  
Yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken  
Nor my covenant of peace be removed,”  
Says the Lord, who has compassion on you.” Isaiah 54-10

In our twisted society, tears are often viewed as a weakness. But in our Lords’ eyes, tears are the expression of our soul’s sensitiveness. This is the conversation we shared this morning.

*“My dear child, did you notice that when you are crying in front of me, you are much closer to my heart? Do not be ashamed of your tears. They are making you more human. They are cleaning the window of your soul.”*

*“My dear Lord, feeling your presence often moves me to tears.”*

*“My beloved child, it is because you are coming closer to my heart. Your soul is getting a more complete picture of who I am.”*

*“My precious Savior, I sense a love so big that my heart cannot contain it. I feel a love so wonderful that wraps my whole being. My soul is receiving a present so pure; my whole being is taken to a higher sight. When I do recall your life given so freely, I understand that this degree of love truly surpasses me. I contemplate your wounded, scarred and broken Face. I say to myself: nobody will ever love me like that!*

*I know that our bond is eternal and I rejoice.*

*In this world, the word “love” has been raped of its very meaning. If people had the courage to look at you, maybe the veil of their blindness would eventually be lifted.*

*When I am wrapped in your love, I feel whole. No quest remains, only fulfilment is present.*

*I love you, my Lord.”*

*“You have no idea about how much I love you, my dear child. I am giving you a little portion that you are able to digest for now.”*

Dear reader, the tears I am mentioning have nothing to do with sadness. They are the emotional response to Yeshua's wonderful presence.

When you begin to realize the goodness of His pure heart, your soul will be deeply moved. Our Lord is not just anyone; He is the essence of love in its purest dimension.

He is truly the most beautiful person I have ever been granted to meet. When I am using the word "*beautiful*", I don't refer to physical beauty, but to our Lord's beautiful and pure soul.

In His presence, you don't have to prove anything. You are loved and accepted as you are.

I want my whole life to be a love letter for Yeshua. My prayer for you is that my words reach the inner depths of your soul, with the help of the Holy Spirit.

May you be able to see how much you are loved?

I told Yeshua this morning that I was very hungry to know more about Him and to deepen our relationship.

The Lord answered straight away: "*Your hunger will be filled.*"

My hunger will be filled and my heart is so full of joy after hearing my Lords' words.

During the night, Yeshua was holding my hand so tightly that I woke up. I opened my eyes. His wonderful presence was all around me. I was feeling the warmth of the Holy Spirit going through my whole body. I felt strengthened. With a grateful heart, I spoke to my wonderful Savior: "I trust you", and closed my eyes again, getting into deeper sleep. My Guardian was watching over me, I knew it and it was feeling so good.

### **The lost sheep of Israel**

You might be confused about it, but Yeshua's Salvation plan is just perfect. Here are the insights I received from our precious Lord this morning.

*"My precious Lord, I was just wondering: if your folks had accepted you at the time of their visitation, would we Gentiles have been left behind Salvation?"*

*"My dear child, it was actually my plan to be rejected from Israel, as much as it left my heart wounded. Because of Israel's rejection, the nations could access Salvation through me.*

*Now the time has come to remove the veil from my people's eyes. They will know me and recognize their long lost brother. I will welcome them into my arms. Oh my Jews, I love you so much!"*

*"Your plan is just perfect, my precious Lord. We will all be one in you, reunited through the Spirit of Truth."*

*"My dear child, pagan nations had access to my Salvation for centuries through my Name.*

*So many people know my Name, but they have no idea about who I really am.*

*A lot of my teachings have been distorted and taken out of context. Many Christian leaders are preaching nonsense. A lot of pagan concepts have been added to Christianity, this is one of the main problems that prevail among the nation's believers.*

*I am coming to restore the Truth.*

*People need to realize that I am a child of Israel, not theoretically, but as a matter of fact. I am plain Jewish.*

*A true Gentile follower must pray for my people's Salvation.*

*A lot of rabbis have indeed discovered that I am their Maschiach. However, they are so much afraid of being excluded from their communities and this is the reason why they are keeping their mouths shut. They are sinning in this way, because they owe their people the truth. So many lost sheep are in a desperate quest for the truth. I do not condemn them rabbis, but a true follower must be able to step up for me, even if it involves losing everything to gain me. You know it. One MUST be single-hearted towards me. I don't accept double standards.*

*You cannot say that you love me behind closed doors and hide it from the public. It would be denying me. I will deny those who deny me. I clearly stated it.*

*You know, a Jew who accepts me becomes whole, accomplished in the Torah. Heaven rejoices when Israel comes to me, my child.*

*Tell my Jews that I never stopped loving them!"*

*"Oh my dear Lord, your words move me to tears, I can feel your concern. I can also feel your wounded heart. I am becoming so much aware of your immense love."*

*"My dear child, you are experiencing my tenderness daily. However, be conscious that I am coming back as a lion. Be prepared to see me in glory as a mighty King."*

*"My precious Lord, please come soon."*

*"I will destroy idolatry. I will punish the anti-Semites. I will smite false prophets and esoteric teachers. My dear child, the spiritual world is a dangerous jungle. A lot of people are misleading the masses."*

*"I know my dear Lord. I too had fallen for many false doctrines. A lot of people are masking their teachings under the word "love", but they are indeed very dangerous gurus. A distorted meaning of "love" is spreading all around.*

*"My dear child, out of me, there is no real love. Many people are so much lost on their way and still seeking. Too often, they are choosing a selfish meaning of the word "love" that arranges them. Some others are blinded and reduce love to its physical dimension.*

*The highest form of love one can experience is the presence of the Holy Spirit."*

*"My heart is bleeding" said Yeshua to me as I was reading an article about "ethnic cleaning" of Christians in the Philippines. Persecution against believers increases. At the same time, Jewish people are also the targets of heartless terrorists.*

I do pray for all the people, Jews and Gentiles, who are experiencing persecution. May He fill you with His love and keep you strong till the end. I pray that you will find consolation in Yeshua, my compassion goes out to all of you.

On a lighter note, as I was walking downtown, I told my Lord that I loved Him so much. All of a sudden, my eye caught the top of a building: seemingly coming out of nowhere, the Lord's Name was written in big, bold letters. As I kept looking at His Name, I felt the warmth of Yeshua's hand on my heart. It definitely put a huge smile on my face. I am the owner of the most precious treasure, ever: His love.

### **The right timing of soul salvation**

*"My dear Lord, I am being approached by people who seem to be curious about you. I assume that they are truth seekers, although some of them claim to be total atheists.*

*They are curious to know why I believe in you and what makes me confident about you.*

*But every time I do think they are about to approach you, they seem to renounce in the last minute, as if something held them captive. Why does it take people so long to come to you?"*

*"My dear child, look at your own life. See how long it took you to have me in your life.*

*You know that all power has been given to me. I could force people into me if I wanted to. However, I don't use my power to force them, as I do respect their freedom. I am acting this way out of love.*

*Usually I am talking to people in different ways. Sometimes I am sending them my saved children who will talk about me. Sometimes I am sending signs or visions, and sometimes I am coming in person.*

*My dear child, I had to come to you. Your heart had been very hurt on the inside. My Name evoked people who had hurt you badly. You would have hated it if some preacher had come to you to talk about me, quoting the Bible.*

*I came to you in order to show you that your King cared about you in the detail.*

*I wanted you to understand your importance in my eyes."*

*"My precious Lord, what would you have done if I had refused you in this very moment you came to me?*

*Would I have been lost forever?"*

*"My dear child, you would have left my heart saddened. But let me remind you: I have chosen you. I would have kept knocking at your door until your last hour. You would have come to me, but the thing you would have regretted is the waste of time. You see, my beloved child, it takes people so long, because they are afraid of engaging with me. They guess, most of the time that I am greater than the entire universe. It can be scary when you think of WHO I am, especially when you are comfortable in your own, selfish ways. People are often afraid of what I could ask them in return if they do accept me in their lives. So were you.*

*My dear child, I am always giving my children missions that they are able to accomplish. But my deepest desire is that they have me in their hearts. I want them to love me first.*

*You know, giving me your heart is always receiving so much more from me."*

*"Yes, I know, my beloved Yeshua."*

*Yesterday at night, my dear Lord kept me awake.*

*Yeshua told me: "My dear child, I have always been in your life...let me show you."*

*Yeshua brought back a very old memory I had nearly completely forgotten about.*

I was three years old. I was going to a kindergarten. I had taken a punishment in place of another kid.

As I was washing my hands, another little child pointed a finger at me and said: *“you are the Lord”*.

I was terrified, because I didn't understand the meaning of the word *“Lord”*. At the same time, a vision of a man covered in blood with a crown of thorns imposed itself in before my eyes. I didn't know who this man was, of course. The first time I heard about Yeshua was from the mouth of a priest, when I was six and he didn't talk about crucifixion.

In fact Yeshua always keeps reassuring me about His wonderful presence.

Tonight, in my state of sleepiness, I was completely wrapped in the Holy Spirit's strong embrace. I felt both of Yeshua's hands in mine. Then I saw our beautiful Lord wearing a tallit and standing in front of me. Yeshua had been watching over me all night long. Immense gratitude filled my heart when I woke up in the morning.

While I was praying, Yeshua touched my head. The anointing of the Holy Spirit was very strong: the fire of the Spirit was traveling through my whole body.

Yeshua spoke to me: *“I am the highest authority. You MUST trust me.”*

I could see my inside, with all my remaining fears and doubts. I felt so much humbled down by looking at my own self. I asked the Lord to help me act by faith and not by sight.

I know that Yeshua is currently working on my cowardly issues. I will come out purified and fortified by the fire of His Holy Spirit.

### **Getting closer to the Passion**

I watched many movies about Yeshua in the past; I found them more or less well done. None of them really touched me. I used to watch them like I would watch any ordinary story.

Yesterday I stumbled upon *The Passion of the Christ* and I wasn't so sure about watching this movie, as most movies about Yeshua had rather been deceitful to me. In fact, I do realize that playing Yeshua is a quite demanding task for any actor. In order to be convincing, you must become Him, which is far from being easy.

It seemed that Yeshua was pushing me to watch it yesterday. After all, I needed to stop running away from looking at Yeshua on the Cross. So I faced more courage and started watching the movie.

To my greatest surprise, the film was mostly in Aramaic language and in Latin. There were subtitles in the version I was watching. It raised my interest. I didn't expect to understand much in the original language, yet the sentences Yeshua said were quite close to Hebrew and I still had some reminiscences of Latin language. The first scene started at Gethsemane where our Lord was confronted with fear and anguish.

Unlike other movies on the same subject, the amount of physical violence is very high. Scenes of cruelty will tear your heart apart. Members of the Sanhedrin appear as heartless and determined to get Yeshua killed. While Herod looks like a dumb narcissist expecting some kind of miracle, Pilate is depicted as more human. We can observe lots of bestial behaviors among Roman soldiers who seem to enjoy violence to the highest degree.

As I kept watching, tears were running from my cheeks, because the very price of our Salvation was in front of my eyes. My soul was being cleansed like never before. I came closer to my Savior, who was holding me tightly while I was going through the painful steps of His Passion.

There is one scene in particular that touched my heart deeply. As Miriam, Yeshua's Mom was trying to come to her son with the help of Yohanan, she saw Yeshua falling down, because He was in intense pain and the cross was too heavy to carry. Images of Yeshua's childhood came to her mind and she saw her beloved son falling down as a small child. She saw herself run to rescue her child.

In a similar gesture, as she watches her tortured son fall down, she comes to Him and tells Him: *"I am here to rescue you."*

The scene between mother and son is heart-breaking. As Yeshua looks at His mom, His face covered in blood, He says: *"I am making all things new."* At the very moment He is making this consoling statement, He grabs enough force to stand up and carry His cross. The bond between mother and son is so strong; it is a wonderful expression of deep love.

In this particular movie, we do realize that Yeshua has been willingly slaughtered for us.

Yeshua is the Passover Lamb and all He did for us is an immense act of love.

As I went to bed, I thanked my wonderful Savior for giving His life so freely. I thanked Him for each single pain and humiliation He endured for me and for all of us.

In the middle of the night, I felt so much warmth inside of my chest. Yeshua was kissing my heart. I woke up and started shivering. I was receiving such a great dose of love. I broke into



tears, realizing that the person who loved me so much had sacrificed His own life for me. I had all His pain and His humiliation before my eyes. Yeshua told me: *"I did it for you. I love you, my dear child."*

I thanked my beautiful Lord and I understood that my engagement towards Yeshua had to be plain.

I fell asleep again. In a dream, I was facing a dangerous situation in which demons were fabricating human duplicates. I called upon Yeshua who came back to my room instantly as I pronounced His Name. Yeshua was holding my heart in His hands. I could feel His touch inside of my chest.

I was feeling so secure and began praising Him for His immense love.

Dear reader, I am convinced that if we really knew how much He loves us, we would die instantly. Yeshua instills in us small perceptions of His immense love.

Yeshua wants us to be courageous enough to look at His suffering. Here is the conversation we had this morning about the Passion.

*"My dear child, why do you think that I am insisting so heavily for you to think and meditate on my Passion?"*

*Do you think that I am enjoying tears running from your cheeks? I am not doing this to make you suffer; I want to bring you much closer to me. A lot of believers and even followers want the glory of the Resurrection without the pain of the crucifixion. Let me tell you the truth: once you decide to follow me, you are accepting the full package. You are carrying my pain and my glory; otherwise you are not a true follower.*

*My pain, my tears, my blood and my death on the cross are my love letter to mankind. Your soul must learn to reflect this type of unconditional goodness. Whoever is capable of loving me in the middle of mockeries, persecutions, pain and even death is also worthy to see my glory.*

*It is impressive and it is scary for a human being to see how far I went to love you all. But remember that I said you should love one another as I have loved you. You must have integrated this dimension of unconditional, sacrificial love as a true follower.*

*My dear child, you are learning my ways. Did you notice how my Passion brought you closer to my heart? I know that you love me more since you accepted to look at my pain.*

*My love is total compassion and forgiveness. This is the love you will be transmitting to the people who will encounter your path. I will open some eyes and they will recognize me in you.*

*Trust your Lord. I will teach you and I will guide you.*

*My heart is wounded. A lot of people have abandoned me to follow vain idols. You will see people ridicule faith, but the same people do believe in horoscopes and tarot cards. The same people have sympathy for sorcerers. Do not let them destabilize you. Stay firm in your faith. I am Lord.*

*All idols and statues will fall. I will destroy them ALL. Truly I am telling you, no false preacher will be able to stand before my Face on the very day of my return.”*

*“My beloved Yeshua, your Passion has brought me closer to your heart. I now have a better understanding of your person. I do see so much kindness in you and I know that my heart has become more attached to you than I was before. I love you, my pure soul.”*

### **Seeing the Light**

*“My dear child, efficient learning comes through constant repetition. You know how much I want you to work on Bereshit 1 and the beginning of the Gospel of John.*

*You have been doing it daily for a while now. I want you to get a better understanding of the spiritual meaning of Hebrew words.*

*In Sefer Bereshit, the book of Genesis, you can observe the connexion between the word ohr, the light and the verb lirot, to see. The same letters aleph, vav, resh are common to seeing and light.*

*Sight is light, my dear child. “Lirot at haor,” to see the light: I want mankind to see the light.*

*Seeing the light is being able to see me. I want mankind to recover from its current blindness.*

*As my beloved disciple truly states about me, I am the Light which enlightens every man.*

*In the Hebrew version you found, it is rendered in verse 9, of John’s Gospel:*

*“Hou ohr emet asher ba laolam lehayir lekol adam”.*

*He is the true light which comes into the world to enlighten every man.*

*Here we have another verb linked with ohr, light, lehayir, to enlighten, to spread light.*

*I have come to shine in this world in order to erase darkness.*

*Light and darkness are a constant contrast in Bereshit and in the Gospel of John. I want you to keep learning, my dear child. I will remove the veil of darkness from your eyes and my Word will become clear to you as pure water.*

*“Oh, my Living Word, I love you. I am so hungry; please keep teaching me, my rabbi.”*

*“My dear child, I will feed you abundantly.”*

For the first time, our dear Lord touched my face and gave me a kiss on the right cheek. He whispered my name softly and said: *“I love you.”*

Nothing is more beautiful than His signs of affection.

*“My dear child, do you remember this episode of your life, when you were 15, in high school?*

There was a text mentioning me. Your table neighbor was a Muslim girl. Do you remember what she said to you?

She said: *“Yeshua is the Son of God.”*

You looked at her in disbelief...then she insisted and said: *“it is true, isn’t it?”*

You answered: *“yes.”*

*“My beloved Yeshua, at first I thought that she said it ironically. But when she insisted I noticed by the look in her eyes that she wasn’t joking at all. She seemed to expect my confession of faith; this was very strange, indeed...”*

*“My dear child, I did that on purpose. I wanted you to confess me with your mouth this day. I wanted you to understand that I can make any tongue tell the truth about me.”*

*“I must say that this episode of my life has always seemed strange to me, but you are giving me more insights in this retrospective.”*

### **Are you ready to drink my cup?**

*“Behold, I am making all things new.” Revelation 21:5*

*“My dear child, I know that you grabbed more courage from that scene of the Passion movie, where I am saying: “I am making all things new.”*

*Where there is desperation and death-and I am not speaking of physical death only- I am bringing renewal and resurrection. Therefore, you must trust me.*

*You read the story of these four young children in Baghdad who chose beheading rather than denying me. I know it touched you deeply. All the people who died for me will be honored in Heaven. It is always better to prefer the Kingdom of Heaven to earthly security.*

*My creatures, don't you realize that you will die anyway, whether you stand for me or not?*

*My dear child, when faced with such situations, numerous are the followers who deny me.*

*I do not condemn them, nor do I stop loving them.*

*You know that Peter denied me three times. Never have I removed my compassion from my disciple.*

*These situations are extreme situations. But I love people who stand for me in death, I really cherish them. I do console them in their last moments. Angels bring them to me when they have given their last breath.*

*My dear child, do not fear. I am with you always. Nobody can take you from me, because I chose you. You are mine, this is my eternal promise. Whenever you fall, I will give you my hand. I will help you stand up. Like I told you before, I will carry you through your darkest nights. I will be there during your greatest joys as well. I know that all my disciples are burning for me in their hearts; all of them have this feeling that they could never deny me, but their flesh is often much weaker than their intent. Pray to stay strong. Ask the Holy Spirit for assistance. You have a powerful counsellor inside of you. Always remember that."*

*"My beloved, my brother, please fortify me. Your friendship means everything to me."*

*"My precious child, I am thinking of you always. Did you notice that I woke you up earlier this morning? I wanted you to feel my presence."*

*"Yes, my dear Lord. I felt your presence so strong. You were holding my hand so tightly. I felt your love and tenderness. Thank you so much for watching over me."*

*"I love you, eternally. You know it."*

*"I know my beloved Yeshua."*

*"My dear child, are you ready to drink my cup?"*

*"My dear Lord, honestly I don't know. I have to be stronger and show more courage."*

*"Thank you for your honest answer, my dear child. Would you die for my Gospel?"*

*“Yeshua, are you telling me that I am going to die for you?”*

*“My precious child, what I wanted to know is if you loved me enough to die for me. I accepted to die for you, didn’t I?”*

*Remember: the greater the danger, the greater the help you will get from my angels. I want you to understand that our bond is eternal. Should you die, I will resurrect you.*

*You always seem to forget WHO you are marching with. I want you to trust me, not men.*

*Realize that nobody will ever separate us. My love is everlasting and so are my promises to you. I will strengthen you. Soon you will see things differently. Trust your Lord.”*

*“Oh my dear Lord, please make me a strong follower. Fortify me. I am nothing without you. I need you in my life, Yeshua.”*

*“I am with you always. This is my promise to you.”*

*“My dear child, I know my questions have been challenging you yesterday. I did it on purpose. I want you to trust me, no matter the situation.*

*I know you love me. Now trust me.*

*Did you feel my strong embrace this morning while you were praying?*

*I am here. I love you and I will never let you down. Whatever you will be facing, call upon my Name.”*

*“My dear Lord, thank you. You are always teaching me. You are aware of my weaknesses; you are always so compassionate.*

*Yeshua, you were shielding me this morning. Your strong anointing gave me force and courage.*

*My precious Lord, when you are holding me so strongly against you, I acknowledge the value I have in your eyes. Should I have to go through wind and storm, you’d be with me. Should I have to drink your cup, you’d console my soul.”*

*“My child, you are so precious, my jewel, if you knew how much I love you, it would transport you to Heaven instantly.*

*You perceive a very little portion of my love, but it feels very strong to you. I will show you more as you grow on your path.”*

*“Thank you, Yeshua, I am so blessed to have you. Thank you for all the wonderful persons you are placing on my path, especially your true followers. I love exchanging with some fellow followers. The same wonderful Spirit of Love, your Holy Spirit, unites us.”*

*“My dear child, many churches and assemblies have become cold. But where the Holy Spirit is present, strong love becomes visible. When the Holy Spirit is honored, miracles will abound.*

*Pray for a great, massive, worldwide revival. I am making everything become alive. Where indifference prevailed, compassion will be law. I am building a kingdom of justice. I will wipe each tear from my children’s eyes.*

*Politicians are plotting evil plans. I will break their hands. I will destroy them. They will beg for mercy, but they will taste my fire.*

*They are mocking my Word. My Word will tear them apart.*

*I am returning soon. You have seen many signs of my Coming. Stay in permanent communion with me, I will prepare you. I am fortifying my remnant. I am building a powerful army of followers. You will walk under the banner of your King. Rejoice, your deliverance is near.*

*Avoid people who are spreading condemnation and division, even if they pretend to be mine. Condemnation is not from me and if it doesn’t originate from me, takes a minute to think who the author of accusation is.*

*I want to take you back to the Passion, once more, my dear child. Most people, when talking about my Passion do not realize what I went through during that night at Gethsemane.*

*Do you remember that night, when you were 17? You were thinking about death and cold sweat was running from your back? Your anguish was so great that you had to wake your dad and tell him about this fear you were experiencing.*

*You only managed to get back to sleep when he reassured you, telling you that at 17, you were “eternal”. Of course, it was just a figure of speech, but it helped you.*

*In the same way when I was at Gethsemane, I was terrorized about my own death. The difference between your anguish and mine is that I had my own death before my eyes. I knew that I was going to die, and to suffer greatly. I saw it all: people spitting at me, mocking me, punching me, I foresaw my trials, I foresaw my crucifixion...everything was before my eyes...I saw myself environed with darkness and abandoned from men.*

*This was fear as I had never known it before. I was shivering, I had cold sweat on my skin, but my stress intensified, even in prayer and blood appeared on my face.*

*I wanted the Father to find another way without me dying that horrible way. Can you imagine my fear, my dear child?*

*I begged the Father three times. He sent me help from Heaven to fortify me, but at the same time He reminded me that my suffering and death were part of the plan. There was no escape. I had to do my Fathers will. Also, I wanted people to be saved through me.*

*I did my Fathers will out of love, for every single soul on earth to be part of the Salvation plan.*

*Every time I will show you my will, please act out of love. Do it because you love your Lord, never because you fear my punishment. If you disobey, you know that I will still love you, but you will hurt me and you will hurt yourself even more. Be aware of it."*

*"My precious Lord, I will do my best. Please increase my faith."*

Before sleeping, I asked our Lord for a deep communion between us. I know I kept communicating with Yeshua in my state of sleepiness.

I felt Yeshua's strong embrace. In the middle of the night, I had a vision of Yeshua standing before me. His robe was so white and so shiny. I had never seen such powerful glow. I also felt the presence of a sword.

As I opened my eyes, Yeshua spoke to me in a very soft voice:

*"The Holy Spirit listens when you are speaking"*

I replied: *"Thank you, Holy Spirit, I love you."*

I smiled and closed my eyes. Yeshua's warm embrace made me feel so comfortable that I went back to sleep in no time.

This afternoon, as I was reflecting on my own life, I realized that I could have won everything and missed Yeshua's friendship. Had I missed it, I would have lost everything.

Yeshua is truly the most precious friend you could ever get: invite Him in your life. You will never regret it.

### **Forgiving ignorance**

*“My dear Lord, I am asking you for forgiveness. I still notice too much pride and arrogance in myself. Help me be more compassionate with the ones who don’t know about you.”*

*“My dear child, approaching me will always reveal your true nature. Sometimes it will leave you wounded. It shows you the part of yourself you need to improve. But the good news is that what I am revealing you as a weakness I can also mend. Forgive them ignorant people who are putting dirt on the Truth. Forgive them for running their mouths without knowing what they are saying.*

*Remember, a few months ago, you didn’t know either which way to follow; you were convinced that your path was right. Until I came to you, the word Truth didn’t have an actual meaning to you.*

*Simply state your truth and show them compassion when they don’t understand.*

*Showing compassion is honoring me.*

*You must resemble your Lord in your thoughts and actions. My dear child, do not condemn you for your weaknesses and wrongdoings. You are still a very small child. Let me feed you.”*

*Why are some of them left out of Salvation?*

*“My dear Lord, I have seen people complain that some bad people were saved while some other “good” people seemed to be left out of your Salvation plan. I have seen complaints such as: “The Lord has saved this horrible guy and my cousin, who has been a good man all his life, never got to know Him...”*

*“My dear child, this is human reasoning. What most people ignore is that I am reading hearts and minds.*

*Look, you angered me in many ways. You have done things that are an abomination in my eyes. You used Tarot for divination, you followed music idols and you even did some magic, knowing that I totally disapprove of that.*

*You are not better than your brothers and sisters.*

*My dear child, do you know why I still had compassion?*

*I maintained my compassion, because deep inside of your heart you secretly loved me.*

*Nobody knew but me. Because of this small percentage of love for your Lord, you found grace in my eyes. Many individuals appear as “good” and “righteous” in the eyes of their*



*fellows. However, I can see what is inside of their hearts. Some souls are so much rotten inside. I know they won't change their hearts. Some of them despise me deep inside. I do call them, I do show them signs, but their conscience is blind and their ears are deaf to the voice of the Holy Spirit.*

*People accusing me do not know the goodness of my heart."*

*"My precious Lord, you allowed me to come closer to you. Never in my life have I experienced such a compassionate heart. When I am suffering, you are taking all my pain. I love you, my dear Yeshua."*

Just a little drop of my (secret) love for Him in the infinite ocean of Yeshua's pure love sufficed to experience His mercy. This is what our Lord just told me. I wasn't better than anybody else. I have been a sinner. I angered Him with my wrongdoings. He didn't punish me, He saved me instead. My friends open your eyes and see: our Lords compassion is so great!

*"I'd like to tell people: "do not speak against the Lord. You don't know His plans; you are ignorant of His ways." But sometimes silence is the best answer in front of human arrogance."*

*"My dear child, always rely on the Holy Spirit. You will know exactly how to act accordingly. Tell them, twisted hearts will not enter Heaven."*

*"My dear Lord, I noticed that evil is spreading downtown. Some shop owners are showing their true colors, exposing the number 666 or the word "demonic" in their windows.*

*It is not hidden anymore; they are doing it all very openly.*

*This morning, I entered into a bookshop. I noticed this guy joking about your crucifixion. He insisted, like 10 times, in a very ironical tone. Have mercy, Lord, for he doesn't know."*

*"My dear child, I am patient. I am forgiving. I am compassionate. But people are not aware of what is coming to them. At the time of my return, some of them will taste my anger. I will erase wicked minds from the face of the earth. Pray for the lost souls to access mercy before I return."*

In the middle of the night, I noticed that Yeshua was very close to me. He held me in a tight and tender embrace. I could see His burning heart. Inside of His beautiful heart, His Name was written.

I heard myself saying: *“Lord, I love your Name, I choose your Name, give me your Name!”*

Having uttered these words, I pressed Yeshua against my chest. I entered in a deeper state of sleepiness, with the wonderful conscience of my precious Savior protecting me during the whole night.

During the night that followed, I had the strong conscience of Yeshua watching over me while my ears were filled with some beautiful angel chorus.

Our Lord is a King of glory; He is praised and adored in Heaven permanently. This music of Heaven is delightful to my ears. Although my eyes don't see them, I recognize very different people, united by a love that is larger than the whole universe.

### **Confess me with your mouth**

Our Lord wants His children to be able to stand for Him. This really pleases His heart. Do not fear men, Yeshua's love is much stronger. It will carry you through any situation.

*“My dear child, I am teaching you faith. I am happy with your recent statements, because you were brave enough to stand for me. You know, once the fear of being ridiculed because of me goes away, you will feel confident. Confessing me with your mouth will always increase your faith. Remember, each time you are being tested, I will sustain you. Confide in the Holy Spirit; trust that the right words will come out of your mouth. My love for you is stronger than any humiliation you could face because of my Name. I am with you.”*

*“My precious Lord, I am thankful for you reinforced my faith. You gave me more courage.”*

*“The ones who make you look like a fool for believing in me are the REAL fools. They are blind to the Spirit of Truth. But you will witness blindness recovery and changes of heart in my favor. Your Lord is alive.”*

*“All praise to you, my dear Yeshua. It is time for me to stand for you in a confident manner.”*

*“My dear child, you will see my Holy Spirit in action. Be miracle-ready.”*

### **I will never let you down**

Tonight while holding me in a strong embrace, you asked me, my dear Lord, why I was still so much afraid of losing you.

*“Yeshua, forgive me, I am still caught into earthly thoughts. When you are holding me, so close to you, I know that we are one. Time disappears in this powerful embrace, the only space left is for your powerful love to spread and immerse my whole being. I am enjoying this beautiful and reassuring intimacy with you, my pure heart.”*

*“I will never let you down, my dear child. Humans have failed you, but my love never fails. You are mine. I cherish you. Be filled with my infinite love. Enjoy it. My dear child, before you will get started in your mission, I want you to fully appreciate me. Nobody will ever love you like I do. Just enjoy my presence, rest in me, feel the depth of my love.”*

*“Thank you, my precious Lord. Let me drink your love like clear water. I love you so much.”*

*“I love you more my dear child and I always will. A love that is bigger than the Creation is holding your heart. You are precious in my eyes. Remember that my heart has been yours before the Beginning. “*

As Yeshua talked to me, the heat of the Holy Spirit began spreading through my heart. I could feel the burning fire of Yeshua’s love in my whole being. It was so intense that it raised tears in my eyes.

Yeshua placed His hand on my heart and said: *“I will make your heart steady.”*

Being immersed in Yeshua’s love is such a warm, powerful experience. It will transform each cell of your being. You will become love. Yeshua ignited an intense fire inside of my heart. It keeps burning and spreading. The heat of the Holy Spirit is transforming my relationships. I feel more loving than ever before. I want to give more to others.

Yeshua’s love is truly a life-changing experience. Do not be afraid to come to Him. He wants to cherish you like you have never been cherished before.

If you are so much important in our Lord’s eyes, would it really matter if the whole world despised you?

I promise you that you won’t care anymore.

### **The harvest**

Our precious Lord is warning us that the time of His return is approaching. We must keep our hearts ready, not by fear, but through permanent prayer, in communion with the Holy Spirit.

*“My dear child, you know that I am raising my remnant. I am calling my children from all extremities of the earth. I am looking for pure hearts who are longing for my presence. If you answer my call, I will welcome you in my arms, my children. My army of followers beware, it will be like in the days of Noah, you will speak and warn about the events to come, but people from the world won’t listen.*

*I will come very unexpectedly, like a storm. Evil-doers will be devastated in the flood.*

*I am angry with mankind; most people have abandoned me. A lot of people have my Name in their mouths. They are singing my songs. All I hear is disbelief and blasphemy. The same people are teaching their children Santa tales while presenting my story as a naïve fairy tale for stupid people.*

*They are also following astrology, simplistic demon doctrines, they are practicing magic rituals. They declare in their hearts: “there is no God”, yet they do call these entities in their lives. You will be eaten up alive by the demons you are calling into your lives, fools. You will be destroyed and burned.*

*Most of you are joking about evil and have sympathy for the “inexistent enemy”, the father of perdition. Do you really think that the enemy will show you his ugly face? The enemy will come to you in a disguise of light, with false doctrines. Because you left me out of your lives, you will fall for them. I want you all to repent before it is too late!*

*I would like to address some arrogant scientists too. You think that you can disprove your Maker?*

*Good luck, I defy you. Try to disprove me. Rabbis, atheists, truth seekers and many people of all kind have done it long before your attempt. In the end, they all found me or I found them.*

*Honest seekers always find me. Remember: it is not because you are blind to see that I am not here.*

*I am the Principle of Life. Who is going to deny me?*

*Finally, all of you who claim to believe in me and while your speech contradicts the very belief you claim to have, I don’t know you at all.*

*“Yeshua was a good man.” Oh yes, I am DEAD to you. Stay away from me, as long as you speak of me in the past tense. I am ALIVE. I want my children to confess that I am ALIVE.*

*“My dear Lord, please save as many as possible in these times of global disbelief.”*

*“My dear child, only a few people will access mercy. A lot of individuals have given their hearts to the enemy. Many persons do not want to hear about me anymore.*

*Some others are blinded with idolatry. They do bow in front of statues and praise vain images.*

*My dear child, this is why I want people to call me Yeshua. This is my original Name. It is linked with the very meaning of Salvation. When you are calling me Yeshua, you are calling upon your Salvation.*

*There is much power in my real Name. Of course, I will not reject somebody calling me by my other Name, but it pleases my heart when my children call me by my original Name.”*

*“I know, my dear Yeshua. Your beautiful Name fills my heart with joy.”*

*“My dear child, I have to make your heart steadier before you can get started in your mission. It may seem long to you, but please be patient. You are learning and you are also getting to know me better. This time you are spending with me is as important as your mission itself. Trust your Lord.”*

*“My precious Lord, thank you so much for this precious time you are granting me. I am enjoying your presence. Teach me, my rabbi. I will sit at your feet and listen.”*

*“My dear child, you can only talk about your friend if you get to know Him better. I will give you more insights about me. Enjoy my presence; enjoy the peace while resting in me.*

*I want you to care less about people’s opinions or approval, no matter if they are family or not.*

*The time you will be spending with them is counted; you will spend eternity with me.*

*Only what I think of you should matter. I love you, my dear child. I accept you as you are, with your limits and imperfections. I will always love you. Know it as a fact.”*

### **Teachings about faith**

*“My dear child, you might have more faith than the average citizen of your country, but your faith is still weak. Therefore I will be teaching you. I will place you into situations where your faith is required. Do not rely on yourself. You know who can help you. You know His Name.”*

*“Yes, my precious Lord. I will call upon your Name. I will be your student. Teach me, my rabbi.”*

*“My dear child, you need to be more aware of the world of the Invisible. Never rely on your sight. You must act by faith and results will show up accordingly.”*

### **I made myself vulnerable for you**

Teachings about faith involve being tested. You cannot stand firm in your faith if you haven't been tested before. You will probably be hurt a couple of times. The enemy will try to plant the seeds of doubt and confusion in your mind by ridiculing your belief. Always remember that Yeshua has won the battle for you, no matter how hard the challenge seems to look like.

I was feeling down, but Yeshua encouraged me greatly:

*“When you are feeling weak, always remember that I made myself vulnerable for you and for all mankind. I became one of you. This is why I am called Son of Man. I accepted to be placed in the most uncomfortable position. They mistreated me. They insulted me, they tortured me, and they found extreme pleasure in doing it. My soul has visited the darkest places of pain and desperation. Therefore, when men mistreat you, always remember that I have been there. If your Lord has been there, He is able to rescue you from any situation. Do not be tempted to respond with hatred. The ones mistreating you are more hurt inside than they think they are hurting you.*

*My dear child, you know, unbelievers will target you. Even if you do not speak about it, the love you have for me is visible from the outside. They can sense it. Deep inside, some of them wish they possessed my unconditional love. As they become aware of their emptiness, demons will inspire them words of blasphemy in order to provoke you or destabilize you.*

*The enemy wants you to feel in a certain way, but don't give him any power. I am your Lord and I won the battle for you. I love you tremendously. This love you have been given, nobody will ever take away from your heart. You know me from the insights I have given you. My child, I made you mine, who is going to disown you? My love for you is eternal.*

*Do not fear standing for me, should you stand alone.*

*Many people want to see me, and they want all glory attached to my Name.*

*Yet I allow it to very few, because of the selfishness of their hearts.*

*I allowed your soul to see me, because of the part of your life you sacrificed for me.*

*It is not because you sacrificed it, but because you took that oath out of love for me.*

*See, my child, the only thing that will always justify you is the power of love.”*

*“Yeshua, my love, you will always be my Guardian in the middle of the storm. I trust you, Adonai.”*

*“My dear child, I will shield you. Your Lord will fight for you. Trust me, I will never fail you.”*

### **Let me love you**

The closer I am coming to Yeshua, the more I discover a passionate and pure heart. Our Lord is so full of love. Most people see Him as the authoritarian Master who keeps giving orders and whom we have to obey under threat. A lot of people fear Him in the wrong sense: He is not some big punisher who lives in the clouds. Yeshua is indeed very close to your heart. He wants a relationship of pure love with all of us. When we are opening our hearts, He is ready to pour an ocean of love into them.

*“My dear child, I want you to stop worrying about anything. I want you to sit still and let me love you. I want you to feel my strong embrace. Enjoy me; be filled with joy in my presence. Let my pure love flow through you. Be immersed in your Lords heart. Feel my hand touching your heart. Feel the fire of the Spirit spreading. I want you to experience my tenderness.*

*While I am holding you tight, unite your heart to mine. Know that I will always love you. Feel it as the truth. I love you my child like nobody else ever will.”*

*“My precious friend, Yeshua, my beloved, I would like to thank you for taking so much care of me. I felt your wonderful presence during my sleep; I think I never felt that much sheltered before.”*

*“My dear child, I am with you all the time. You are valued in my eyes. Even when you don’t notice it, I am protecting you. Yesterday you were reviewing past life episodes. You’ve seen my protective hand at a time you didn’t really care about me. You have no idea about how much I love you. Now that you know that I am here, your spiritual senses are open to feeling my presence. I have always loved you in the same way.*

*I would like to tell all my children that I love them so much. I desire this loving relationship with all of them. I want to pour my Spirit into them. Before I return, I would like to save as many as possible, but will they listen to the voice of the Holy Spirit?*

*Will they prefer me to worldly addictions?*

*My dear child, you are my witness in a world that is losing itself. Tell them that I am alive.*

*I want you to know that each single soul is of my concern; it causes me pain when people reject redemption, when they prefer the enemy’s traps. A lot of people are kept into temporary pleasures; they don’t understand that their lives are meant to pass.*

*Many of the also confuse religious rituals with a real relationship with me. I am against religion and rituals. I want my children to have a genuine desire to know me.*

*It is not about reciting verses. One could recite the whole Bible and still be damned.*

*Verses are only useful when the Holy Spirit opens up your understanding. Saying a prayer in communion with the Holy Spirit will appease your thirst. When you are doing it in full conscience of my presence, each word you are saying becomes alive. You know the difference: you experienced it.”*

*“Yes, I know the difference. Talking to you is my daily joy. Feeling your Spirit is just wonderful.”*

*“My dear child, increase your joy. Take more time to sit in silence in my presence. Enjoy your best friend. Let me teach you.”*

*“My precious Savior, I will make some effort to speak less while opening my spirit to your wonderful presence. I will savour your everlasting peace.”*

### **Acknowledge your limits**



*“My dear child, some of my teachings will make you feel uncomfortable. You are my disciple and following me will often make you step out of your comfort zone. These days I wanted you to understand your own limits. By acknowledging and understanding them, you will be able to show more compassion to others. Believe me nothing is more needed on your path than a compassionate heart. Most people are captive, because of their lack of knowledge. Some of them have built towers of thoughts that are meant to protect them; in truth, they are held captive by them. Whatever you see in them, do not judge, but offer them your compassion, for your Lord has shown compassion to you when you didn’t deserve it at all.”*

*“My precious Lord, you are teaching me your mercy. Through this experience, I have a better understanding of your heart. Thank you for opening my spirit to your truth.”*

*“My dear child, in each situation you are facing, your heart should always prevail. Cultivate the goodness of your heart. Show compassion wherever you go. This is the most important commandment you could ever get from me. Your heart is the center of your emotions. Everything good, everything pure should proceed from it. Love, even when love seems to be an impossible burden, should be law. Where love is present, my Spirit abounds.*

*You have been reading about the Creation in the Torah; each part of the Creation is sacred, not only man and woman. Whoever harms an animal or a plant is sinning against me. The whole Creation is an immense act of love. Humans were supposed to live in harmony amidst the Creation and look what they have done...it is time for love and harmony to be restored.*

*I am coming soon. Evil works will be erased forever. My children will be able to rejoice in the Lord, their Creator.*

*Rather than living for the Rapture, I want you to walk in joy, in continuous prayer and spread the good News around you.*

*Some brothers and sisters are spreading some kind of paranoia. I don’t want this. If you love me in your heart, there is nothing to fear about. Keep my words and be filled with your Lords joy!*

*I am really happy that you trust me more. Your heart has become steadier. I want you to rejoice in your Lord, always. See and feel how much I cherish you! There is really nothing to fear about. I am here. I do sustain you. Keep your heart ready I will show you the way.”*

*“Yeshua, my heart is filled with love and joy. There is a melody of harmony spreading throughout my whole being; my heart is full of praise for my Maker. I will serve you with joy my dear Lord.”*

*“You will be fed. You will be guided. You will never lack anything. Trust your Shepherd. “*

*“Lord, I will show your works and your kindness to a desperate mankind. I will walk your path, my beloved. The threatening cloud of fear has gone. I am confident. I trust you Adonai, for you will never forsake me! May your will be done. I give you praise for all your blessings, even the ones that are invisible to my eyes. I praise your great Name of Glory. My heart is full of harmony and gratitude.”*

*“My dear child, you will have to mix yourself with the unbelievers. Do not judge them; their minds are full of doubts and confusion. They are suffering without knowing where their pain comes from. Many of them accuse the Creator and deny His existence in the same sentence.*

*Calmly state your truth, whether they accept it or not.*

*You never know when the seed you have planted in their doubtful minds will grow. Remember that some past episodes of your life only start making sense now. Just trust me. I know the exact reason why I am placing you somewhere.”*

I am His child. Reborn of the Holy Spirit, immersed in His grace, being taught by the greatest teachers of all times, Yeshua, I do consider myself as really lucky.

.....  
.....  
.....

## CHAPTER 2: Yeshua's call

*"As the deer longs for streams of water,*

*So I long for you, O God."*

*Psalm 42:1*

It is evening time. I am standing in my Lord's presence, eyes closed. My mind is silent and ready to receive. The refreshing water of the Spirit rejoices my soul. I am immersed in Yeshua's wonderful presence. Like a waterfall, Yeshua's words are suddenly breaking the overwhelming silence. They are catching my ear and attention.

*"My dear child, I am calling you.*

*Fear not, for I am with you. I will place you outside of your known context and I will direct your path.*

*I will be with you my child, trust me. Feel my presence as I am holding you tight in my arms. Will you accept to serve your Lord?"*

Yeshua, my beloved was wrapping me into His Holy Spirit. I could feel the comfort of His wonderful presence. As I opened my lips to answer my Lord, I felt that my faith in Him was renewed greatly:

*"Yeshua, my beloved, my heart is ready and willing to follow you. Send me wherever I need to be. Your will be done, my love."*

In a half-awaken state-at night- the Spirit of Truth took me to the Western Wall. I saw people praying. Our Lord was sitting on a throne, inside of the wall. My King of Glory was shining in heavenly light. I heard Yeshua's voice say to me: *"Tell my people that I am coming soon."*

*"My dear child, you heard that I am coming soon. I want people to be ready before my Day. Of course, I don't want people to be obsessive about it. Continuous prayer is the best way to prepare you. Stay in permanent communion with your Lord. I will let you know about my will.*

*Time has come for the judgment of all nations. Warnings have been sent; now the sword of my judgment is falling upon them. They are hurt, but they do not repent.*

*Repent nations of the world, before it is too late. I am talking in different ways to you all. If your ears are deaf to listen to your Lord, I will send tragedies to wake you up. I will grow your neediness. If you do not turn your hearts to me, you will be destroyed. I will make your vain glory vanish from the face of the earth. These are truly the times of the last warnings: lost souls turn to your Lord now; make the right choice. I am full of compassion; I will never reject anybody who comes to me.*

*The Day of the Lord will be a terrible day of judgment. I want people to be spared. My heart is bleeding for each lost soul. Beware - I am coming to fight for Israel and to judge all nations. Turn to me all of you, souls who are longing for mercy.*

*Oh my remnant, your task is immense! Spread my light into the world before darkness covers it completely.*

*I am coming. Everybody, believers and unbelievers will see me. You will all see me in glory. Your eyes will contemplate the King of the Kings in His might.*

*My friends will rejoice and glorify my Name. Unbelievers will fall down and cover their faces. They will mourn and cry for mercy, but I will show no mercy.*

*I keep warning them: open your ears open your eyes, open your hearts!*

*Nations of the world, soon you will know WHO governs you.*

*My dear child, the tears I shed while being tortured is the water to your soul. My tears transformed into a river that washed your soul and turned you into a new creation. This is true for any of my believers. I will appease your thirst. I wanted all human beings to be part of my Salvation work. Unfortunately some souls will burn in hell. People who constantly reject my grace will have no part with me.*

*Some wicked people want to make my sacrifice look vain. Therefore you followers are my living testimonies, prove them wrong, show them your Lords goodness, and win them to Heaven!*

*Numerous are the people who deny the very existence of the Creator. The spirit of evil is spreading blasphemy worldwide. Each time you look around downtown, you are discovering ads mocking me, either my virgin birth or my Cross. This is deliberate. Demons are at work in a world of wicked people. I have been patient and slow to anger. But human beings have become deaf and blind to the messages I have kept sending them.*

*You read in your Bible that Hashem is a jealous God. I want people to come back to me. Tragedies will happen. I want them to repent and seek my face instead of running after idols or stating "I have no Creator".*

*“Soon people will see signs of my Coming in the sky. The Day of the Lord is coming unexpectedly; it will take them by storm. Darkness will soon cover the earth. The children of man will not understand what is falling unto them.*

*I will preserve my followers: you are the living testimonies of your loving Lord. Spread my love in a world that is losing itself.*

*I am currently judging anti-Semitic acts. The time is ready. I told you: I am coming back soon to restore my Kingdom. Tell my people that I am the One they awaited for so long.*

*Israel, listen your Maschiach of love is coming to soothe your heart. I will heal your wounds. Come to me, Israel, my first love. Come to your Lord. I will welcome you in my arms. Fear not, my folks, your elder brother loves you tremendously.*

*Open your eyes: I am your sacrificial Lamb. You did not recognize me at the time of your visitation; your eyes were blinded for the nations to access my Salvation.*

*Now the time has come for you my children, to understand that I am your Yeshua.*

*My child, I am returning soon, spread the news among my folks.”*

*“I will, dear Lord.”*

### **Keeping the commandments**

*“My dear child let me ask you a question: “If you broke one of my rules and you consciously knew you did, would I still love you?”*

*“Yes, my dear Lord, I know you would.”*

*“Yes, I would never remove my love from you, whether you’d ask for forgiveness or not.*

*Then I have a second question for you:” Is that an invitation from me to break the rules I established?”*

*“No, of course this is not an invitation to break the rules. It just means that whatever happens, you will always love me. If I break a rule, your love for me will remain the same.”*

*“You answered well, my dear child. Now let me ask you a third question: “if you respected all rules, but lacked heart completely, would I agree you?”*

*“I think you would rebuke me, dear Lord. What you are asking your children to have is a heart full of love.”*

*“Talmida tova, (good student in Hebrew), you understood it all. So why did I create the rules?”*

*“My precious Lord, I think that you created rules because the whole universe needs to be governed by harmony and order. We need to learn how to live together in harmony. This is why you gave us the Torah. It is more than a book of law; I know it is a book of love.”*

*“My dear child, I wanted mankind to know my heart and my Spirit. But mankind is unable to live like me, in love and holiness. Therefore I came in flesh to teach them. But their hearts were hardened.*

*I also came to take the burdens of sins away. I paid humanity’s debt to the Father.*

*Very few embrace my path of love, though.*

*My dear child, it is important to know my rules. They are written in the Bible.*

*However, like I said it many times, one could recite my Word by heart and still be damned.*

*You need a heart. If you are acting according to your Lord’s heart, I will love you.”*

*“My precious Lord, I am so grateful to be loved, so unconditionally, by somebody much greater than me. Yeshua, my best friend, I love you so much.”*

*“My dear child, you are loved and so much loved! Imagine something bigger than the whole universe that carries your little heart. I know each cell of you. I am your Maker.*

*What matters is the love you feel in your heart for me and I know your little heart is burning for your Lord! What also matters is your capacity to love the persons you encounter and to show love, no matter what. Keep your heart full of love, my dear child; this is the KEY to Heaven.”*

Tonight Yeshua held me in His arms. I felt so much love, so much tenderness and so much compassion. My soul was shivering. I addressed to the author of my Salvation and said:

*“Who am I, for you to love me so much? I am dust.”*

*Yeshua responded in a very soft voice: “You are my daughter.”*

*“My dear child, I don’t care at social status and positions. I don’t care about what the world honors. The only thing I really care about is a person’s heart. I chose you because of your heart.*

*Because they have hardened their hearts, very few people will now be saved.*

*Can you picture this crown of thorns I wore? It caused so much pain to my head and scalp. It left me badly injured. But the pain inside of my head was much greater. I had mercy for the ones mocking me as “The King of the Jews,” not knowing that they were uttering the truth.*

*I am now crowned in glory and people like my glory. Most people are afraid to look at my pain.*

*If you cannot look at my crucifixion, you will have no part in my glory, people, face it!*

*Our Father in Heaven likes humbleness. I was born humble and I died humble. Therefore I was resurrected in Glory.*

*Only a humble heart can please our Father. Remember that truth, my dear child.*

*I want to warn you that a spirit of evil is spreading, even among my followers. The enemy will instill pride in some of them and they will prompt to give them titles of glory like "prophet, apostle, minister, and so on." Do not give yourself any title, my child, besides the ones I gave you: you are my follower, I made you my disciple. This is enough. People giving themselves titles already have their reward, but they will be considered less in Heaven. Remember: who is the greatest?*

*The last of all and the most humble will be number one in Heaven.*

*Even some followers seem to have lost it! Oh my children: what do you want? Do you want men's glory or do you want your Lords' glory?*

*I am Lord. I will judge pride. If you elevate yourself, you will be humbled down like never before!*

*Children, my children, do not fall for Satan. The enemy will be of great deceit in these end times. Beware.*

*In these days a lot of people are calling "good" "evil" and "evil" is praised like never before. I am angry, because evil is hallowed in its scariest dimension under the cover of "goodness" and "freedom."*

*I will punish lovers of blasphemies. You have been running your mouths for too long. You are inciting the masses to follow you. The masses will follow and a cloud of damnation will cover them.*

*I will be judging you. Either you will repent and come back to your Lord, or you will be destroyed like in the days of Noah.*

*You know, my precious child, I would love more people to turn to me. I cried tears of joy when you accepted me as your Lord and Savior-and Heaven rejoiced with me. I am so happy for each soul that comes to me, especially in these times."*

*"Lord Yeshua, you shed tears for my "yes". This really makes my heart melt. You are such a good and loving heart. I love you."*

*“My love for you is bigger than the stars; it cannot be contained by the universe. I cherish you in a way you never experienced before. Have you noticed how much wrapped you are into my Holy Spirit? I surround you; you are feeling my warmth in the cold. The Holy Spirit is your armor. Fear not, your Lord is with you. I will guide you through each step. Your eyes will see how much I cherish you.”*

Dear reader, can you imagine how much Yeshua’s beautiful heart rejoices when a soul turns to Him?

His beautiful and heartfelt words to me, His daughter, are the expression of an infinite love.

I am so small in my Savior’s protective arms; yet, I am so much shielded by the power of his immense love. Say yes to the person who loves you most, you will never regret your decision. Yeshua will rejoice so much when you will accept Him and He will offer you a tenderness never experienced before. Being His child is really something special. Your Savior is longing for you. Do not hesitate: make Him your King.

### **Assemblies of men won’t save you**

*“My dear child, a lot of people are spreading confusion about local assemblies. No assembly will ever save anybody. The concept “church” is also something that has been distorted over the centuries.*

*You know that the original concept of an assembly of believers is Jewish. A synagogue, or beit haknesset in Hebrew, is a place of worship, but much more than that: it is the heart of the community. People do pray there, but they also gather to discuss in regards of the community.*

*People said that I founded the Church. I didn’t intend to change the existing synagogues into a place of total different worship. Our Father is and remains the same.*

*The Church, my “bride,” this is another misunderstood point: a lot of people mistake the church for different man made buildings. Hashem doesn’t reside in temples made by men. Hashem resides in the heart of the true believers and followers. He wants to be worshipped in truth and spirit.*

*Anybody can come to a church or a synagogue. Demons gather there as well. Some people lead by the spirit of evil will visit churches and synagogues regularly.*



*My bride is the heart and soul of each true believer and follower. This you can call “church.” Some other people seem to be inside, but they are indeed outside of me.*

*Using my Name doesn’t save you. If you haven’t committed your heart to me, you are not saved.*

***Repentance is the first step*** if people want to know me. I accept humble hearts and I rebuke arrogance.

*Do not misunderstand me about assemblies, my dear child. I know you have been hurt by some of them, but assemblies that are governed by the Holy Spirit can be a huge source of blessings.*

*When a community is alive, love for one another is always present.*

*My beloved disciple gave you a point of discerning, in John 13:35:*

*“By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.”*

*This expression of genuine love for one another will distinguish you from people who are from the world. You will walk in light. Such places do exist, even if they are rare.*

*“Thank you, my rabbi, for your teachings.”*

### **Your life must reflect that I am the way**

*“Dear Yeshua, how can I convince people that you are the only way?”*

*“My dear child, you don’t have to convince people. Your life must convince them. Your actions must speak louder than your words. Do what I say. Show kindness, be slow to anger, help the needy and I will bless you in return. You must forget about yourself and become me. I know you are imperfect and I love you just as you are. If you do what I command, my Spirit will be reflected in you. People will see the One you are serving, thus my Name will be glorified.”*

The more Yeshua approaches me, the more I do realize that praising Him with our lips won’t suffice if our hearts are not committed to do what He expects from us. A true follower has Yeshua’s heart. It doesn’t mean that we will never make mistakes; it means that we will do our best to keep Yeshua’s words and apply them in our daily life.

When Yeshua says “Love one another as I have loved you”, you perfectly know that you cannot take His place on the Cross. But showing daily acts of kindness, loving the unkind,

forgiving offenses, helping persons in need is a concrete example of the way He expects us to live our lives.

Choosing love where most people would have chosen hatred, retaliation and contempt will make a true follower of you. Always remember that this pure love you have received from Him you must spread to the world.

*“Do not impose me. You know how you would have reacted a few months ago if somebody came to you with my Name in his mouth. I know you would have rejected this person.*

*However you must talk to persons who are thirsty about me. If my Name occurs in a conversation, tell them what you know about your Lord.”*

*“You are so right, my precious Yeshua. I know I have to act wisely.”*

*“My dear child, you have my Holy Spirit to guide you. Listen to the Holy Spirit and you will know what to do in different situations.*

*My dear child, I know you love talking to me, but you must learn to listen more. I know how much you rejoice in my presence. It is hard for you to keep silent, but remember that the confession of faith for Israel is: “Shema,” “hear, o Israel”.*

*My child you will only hear my voice clearly if you stop all the chatter. Your mind must be silent. Here comes a time when you must stay in front of me without uttering any word.*

*You can feel my strong embrace. I am here and I won’t walk away if you do not talk. My beloved child, why is it so hard for you to understand that I am with you, always?*

*Don’t you know I will never break my Covenant with you?*

*You do think in an earthly way; I am from Heaven. I gave you access to Heaven through my Spirit. Remember our bond is eternal. Trust me.*

*Do you remember that little child you were? I reminded you today of the 7-8 year old you were at this time. Do you recall that little girl who just loved who I am and who believed in my goodness?*

*Be that child again. I am the same Lord and you are the same soul. Keep calm in my arms. I love you and I want to take care of you. I came to you and I will never leave you. You are under my protection. Just love me like the little child you were, with simplicity.*

*Be humble and I will reveal you hidden things. Make silence into your heart, feel my presence and my embrace. I am here, with you, any time. My Spirit is wrapping you, you know it.”*

**The Lord is my Shepherd; I shall not want (Psalm23:1)**

I often use night time to speak to my Lord. Sometimes, I come up with precise requests. Yesterday evening was different. As Yeshua approached me with immense kindness, my mind knew that I didn't need anything else but Him. I felt this neediness of Him like never before. I became conscious of His goodness again, like the little 7 year old I used to be. As my Savior held me in His embrace, I wept in His arms. These tears became like abundant, clear water. I felt them running from my cheeks, as an expression of deep love for my Lord whose arms were holding me so tight against Him.

My beautiful Savior then gave me a wonderful vision. I saw His hands holding water. It was the clearest water I have ever seen. *"Drink it from my hands, my dear child"*, Yeshua said to me.

As I saw myself drinking the pure water from Yeshua's beautiful hands, my soul felt instant relief.

All my needs were fulfilled. The purest person I have ever known had appeased my thirst and refreshed my soul instantly. I was feeling warm. While my Guardian was watching over me, I sank into a state of deep sleep.

Once you will reach this state of neediness of your Creator, all earthly desires will vanish, you will not want, as the Psalmist says. When Yeshua fills your heart, you become WHOLE.

**A perverted generation is being judged**

*"My precious child, I am giving you a discerning spirit for the times to come. Watch closely what is happening to this generation and praise me because I separated you from the wicked.*

*They are talking about peace; they induce war. They are marching for freedom; their perverted minds are filled with words of blasphemy against their Creator. They are indeed longing for more; these pigs are enjoying eating their own dirt.*

*Government officials are the accomplices of evil; many citizens are now blinded puppets of their accomplishments-soon you will see the same defenders of freedom accept governmental restraints on their own freedom. Governments will impose restraints on individual liberties and the masses will praise them.*

*You are foolish; there is no security out of your Lord.*

*Come back to me! Destruction is coming and you are all blind to see the signs of these times.*

*I came into the world to give you eternal life; I didn't come to judge you. Repent while it is still possible. When the Day of the Lord will come, then you will be judged without further warning. Don't be unprepared. I am coming like a thief in the night. The cup is full and my Day is approaching very fast.*

*Children, what is going through your heads? You are stating that I should have a sense of humor when people are spreading blasphemies?*

*Holy is my Name; one shall not put dirt upon it.*

*Fear me, I mean- respect your Maker. If you saw my Glory, you would all fall on your faces and beg me for mercy. You must understand WHO I am. I know each cell of your bodies. You are my creatures. All elements, Heaven and earth praise me constantly, so what happened to mankind?*

*My Name is meant to be hallowed, not to be trashed.*

*Repent of your evil deeds. I am Lord."*

*"Yeshua, I thank you from the bottom of my heart for saving me from the generation of the wicked. I will honor and sanctify your beautiful Name of Glory."*

*"I appreciate your love, my beloved child. I will always cherish you for you are mine."*

### **Teach me how to praise you**

*"Rabbi, can you teach me how to praise you? I would like to create words of praise so beautiful for you. Let my heart be on fire for you; let my soul become a well that never runs dry."*

*"My dear child, there are multiple ways to praise your Lord. One of them is to use your book of Tehilim (book of Psalms) and to recite a heartfelt prayer. King David knew how to praise me and his inspired words are always available.*

*Being grateful and happy is another way to praise me. When you appreciate life, my gifts and blessings, you are automatically praising me and I do rejoice.*

*Praying in your own words can also be an option.*

*There is another form of praise yet unknown to you. You must get away from all kind of distractions if you want to do it properly. Start with words of praise coming from the depths of your heart. Your heart must be the starting point: you MUST feel what you will be saying. Once you are filled with my joy completely, ask the Holy Spirit to take over and direct your praise. Be fearless and be prepared for supernatural manifestations; you will be taken to other realms.*

*I will show you. You are going to love it. You will see how close you will come to your loving Lord. I heart you, my child. The love I have for you breaks the frontiers of human imagination. I am love in its purest form. I will pour an ocean of love into your thirsty heart.*

*Spread the love you receive from me and speak about your Lord's goodness whenever you can.*

*Silent adoration is another powerful way of praise; when you are completely calm and out of all earthly distractions, you can sit silently. From there you can descend into your temple and open up to my presence. You know that each time you are thinking about me, I will manifest you my presence. Staying in my powerful embrace without uttering a word is a way of praising me."*

During night time, I gave Yeshua's model of praise a try. Although I was conscious that the words of praise offered to my dear Savior were quite far from what He probably expected from me and that I still had to learn how to surrender completely to the Holy Spirit, He was showing me His appreciation. Yeshua was holding my wrist tightly while I rejoiced in Him.

I closed my eyes and sank into sleep instantly. While sleeping, I felt Yeshua's presence again. He was pressing me strongly against His chest. All of a sudden my spiritual sight opened again: Yeshua was standing in front of me, wearing a white, shiny robe and smiling at me. Eyes closed, as I saw my beautiful Savior, I exclaimed: *"My Lord and my God!"*

My lips uttered the same statement twice, as my soul totally identified my Lord.

I then realized that I just made the same confession of faith as Thomas when he saw His Redeemer for the first time after His resurrection. I probably do resemble Thomas very much. Unlike a common opinion, this disciple was not just a big doubter. One must replace his doubt into context.

After Yeshua's torture and crucifixion, many disciples were shaken in their faith. Not all of them were really conscious that the Son of Man would resurrect from the dead-which is understandable.

Thomas' personality united doubter and believer at the same time; I think he was the kind of disciple who needed to see and feel. I feel very much alike.

I do appreciate my Lord's manifestations of His presence. Sometimes I doubt, I admit this weakness.

But every time I doubt, Yeshua comes to me and shows me how much real He is. For that I am very grateful. He never left me in doubt, because of His wonderful, compassionate heart.

Whenever you fear, whenever you doubt, do not condemn yourself. It is very human to go through such feelings. However do not stay in that state of mind. Ask Yeshua for help and He will rescue you. He does it for me all the time! I am just a student learning to walk on the path of faith. Little by little I am making progress like a very small child who is learning how to walk. When I fall, He catches me.

I am doing my best to live in praise. Each second is a wonderful occasion to develop gratefulness. My heart is perfumed with the scent of roses and incense: I feel so much LOVED.

My dear Lord is my Shepherd; I don't need anything but His beautiful presence. He fills me with a heavenly joy that is hard to describe to the world. This type of joy is like a beautiful symphony that takes over my whole being; it resembles birds' early notes of joy to the Creator at dawn.

When my heart is full of praise, I am joining the harmony of the universe. I am becoming love and I do melt into Yeshua's beautiful heart. I am joining angels' choruses in Heaven. We enumerate our King's greatness.

Yeshua wants the same heavenly joy to be yours. Just invite Him into your heart. He will never leave you.

### **Daily metro life and compassion**

"Truly, I say to you, as you did it to one of the least of these my brothers, you did it to me."  
Matthew 25:40

When you are taking public transport in big cities, you can observe a lot of suffering.

A young man in need in his late 20s entered the coach. I could read pain in his eyes, but no bitterness. He was even smiling while asking the passengers for a few coins.

I understood that he needed more than just a few coins to survive, so I lent him my ear and gave him a little bit of compassion. He gave me kind words in return and a nice smile.

Yeshua then spoke to me: *“You see all these people in need; all these people seem abandoned by mankind. Our Father loves them, though. He loves them as much as the others who would call themselves “respectable citizens.” The Father doesn’t take these criteria into account. You are all loved UNCONDITIONALLY. So why does man in his wickedness treat them needy people as if they were nothing? Sometimes they do feel less than animals. I can read their hearts, so I am letting you know about this. Their hearts are very hurt and need mending.*

*It is not all about Tsedaka (charity). What matters is the way it is done. The amount of money you are giving doesn’t count as much as the kindness you are putting into your act.*

*People who are giving with contempt and who make the needy feel inferior are not doing an act of charity. When these people will stand in front of me, I will deny them.*

*Tell them, my dear child, that only pure hearts will enter Heaven.”*

*“My wonderful Lord, you touched my own heart, a few months ago. I had become cold as well. My heart had become a big stone full of selfishness. Thank you for your teachings of great value. I love you, my rabbi.”*

*“My love can be tough sometimes. I taught you a quite tough lesson you are not about to forget when I encountered your path. But you took notice and corrected your ways. You understood that what you had done, you had done to me.”*

*“Yes, I did and I regretted it. Thank you for showing me compassion. I didn’t really deserve it on this precise day.”*

*“Each time you are making a mistake and ask for forgiveness, you are forgiven. Your Lord loves you. You know it. Should you fail completely, my love for you would remain the same.”*

Waiting again for the metro, my ears caught a wonderful melody of praise. A young man was singing a gospel melody that was echoing deeply into my heart. I decided to offer him my most beautiful smile as a sign of appreciation.

Yeshua showed me His sense of humor, once again. As I sat in the metro, eyes closed, asking our Lord: *“rabbi, protect me”*, I noticed that somebody had taken place next to me. I opened my eyes: Yeshua had just placed a rabbi next to me.

I was so much wrapped into the Holy Spirit; it was feeling warm and comfortable. I asked Yeshua to bless the rabbi seated next to me.

My faith is still weak and I know it needs to be strengthened. I cried out to our precious Lord tonight and He gave me the vision of a little child learning to walk, step by step.

I was still feeling hurt about my lack of faith, so my precious Yeshua reassured me and showed me that His immense love can heal everything. He enveloped me in the linen of the Spirit and I was feeling better.

My precious Savior eventually spoke to me: *“every big tree was once a little seed.”*

The words of wisdom of my dear Lord soothed my bleeding heart. I fell asleep, totally at peace, in Yeshua’s arms.

*“Dear Lord, you showed me yesterday that your immense love can heal everything. Well, I mean you gave me a glimpse of your love’s healing power. It felt so good. Thank you, Yeshua, I am receiving so much and I am giving you so little in return. You are truly blessing me.”*

*“My beloved child, I have been to all places of darkness. My last moments of agony on the Cross were the hardest. You know that I carried all mankind’s sins. I was covered in dirt. Even my Father didn’t want to look at me; His eyes are too pure to look at the world’s whole perversions.*

*I have literally become an object of abomination to Hashem. This was the price to pay to be able to save you all. It hurt so much. I felt darkness and desperation. I cried out to the Father and felt there was no response. I was all alone.*

*But my statement was also a statement of faith. As desperate as the beginning of Psalm 22 may sound, it is a hymn of hope.*

*I knew the Father would resurrect me, yet my soul was in an intense state of suffering. I started, despite all wounds and physical pain, to feel relief in the last minutes of my intense agony, when I knew it was all over. I had accomplished my mission. I was ready to leave my Spirit into our Father’s hands. The immense expression of peace I had in this moment has been printed on the Shroud. It is my Shalom, my peace you are seeing while looking at it.*

*I want you to know that all pain, whether mental or physical I can heal. Your Lord desires to heal you all through the power of His love.*

*Dear child, do not condemn yourself, when you are feeling that you lack faith. I am with you. I am guiding you. You are learning day after day. I am patient and I will catch you if you fail.”*

*“My precious Lord, you really believe in me. I am so grateful for your immense love.”*



*“My beloved child, do you think that big accomplishments bring followers to Heaven?”*

*“No, my precious Savior, I don’t think so. It is wonderful when people are accomplishing great things in your Name. It is always beautiful when your Name is sanctified, but no matter how great our deeds are, they will not open the door to Heaven to us. I am saved by your mercy and your mercy only.”*

*“You spoke the truth. My dear child, even if you failed at everything in accomplishing your mission, and still had a loving heart for your Lord, I would carry you with tenderness and compassion. You have nothing to prove me. I love you as you are. I am immersing you into the warmth of my love. I will strengthen you. Do not worry in advance about what I will ask you to do. Live your life with joy. I want to rejoice with you. I have beautiful projects for you. Let me love you and guide you. Trust me. The Lord of the Lords is marching with you and will never forsake you.”*

*“Thank you, Yeshua. I will tell the world about your compassion. You are so great and forgiving. Teach me the humbleness of your heart: let me be your imitator. I praise your Name, my beautiful Lord of love.”*

*“My dear child, I am your light. Just follow my path of love and compassion. Remember I am with you. I love you tremendously.”*

### **Advocating women’s cause-having heart and compassion**

*“Because of this, I tell you that her sins -- which are many! -- have been forgiven, because she loved much.” Luke 7:47*

*“Yesterday you asked me to give you a word. I gave you Luke 7:36, the story of the dinner at the house of Shimon, the Parush, the Pharisee and the sinful woman washing my feet with her tears.*

*What does it teach you? I liked Shimon, who was a righteous Torah observant, but I justified a woman who led a life of sin. Shimon knew the Commandments, but he was judgmental. He was offended because I let this woman approach me.*

*He thought to himself: “if this Yeshua really was a prophet, he would know what kind of person is approaching Him, she is a plain sinner. He should not allow it!”*

*He was reasoning with human understanding. But my heart is bigger than the heart of humans.*

*This woman had sinned a lot. I knew of all her offenses. However her heart had a quest. She sought for me; she knew I would be staying at Shimon's house. She poured her heart out, she wept in front of me. You know that I love Teshuva, repentance from a sincere heart. She deeply regretted her sins.*

*In short, she showed me great love. Her tears wet, bathed my feet, she kept kissing them. She dried them with her hair.*

*I felt compassion for her; I gave her heart some relief as I soothed your own heart when you were weeping in front of me when I first met you."*

*"My precious Lord, I understand that having heart is the most important rule. I love the fact that you always advocated women's condition. You were a real avant-gardist in your century."*

*"My dear child, during centuries, woman have been mistreated by men. Men often use their physical force as a form of dominion over women; some have also used my Word to make them feel inferior.*

*The Creator loves females; they are the bearers of life. You know that in Elohim reside both elements: male and female. Why would the Creator despise His own Creation?*

*In fact, there is no superiority and no inferiority. The Torah says: "Betsalem Elohim bara oto; zakhar ounekava bara otam."-Elohim created man in His image; male and female He created them.*

*The Torah also teaches that man and woman would become one flesh, which makes it clear that genders are complementary. When two persons, a man and a woman decide to get married, they become one. Their union goes beyond flesh; it is also a spiritual union, an eternal bond in front of the Creator.*

*One of the issues females struggle with goes back to Genesis, to the episode of the temptation. Society teaches females to act as seducers, which is wrong. This way of behaving comes from the enemy, the serpent. It encourages them to live a sinful life. A pure soul will always be attracted to a pure soul. When two persons are meant to be together, I do unite them in Spirit and there is no seduction of flesh. I mean, even if they love each other's appearance their spiritual union will always prevail over flesh. Therefore what I unite, nobody can destroy. But nowadays rare are the couples who really let me be their Ruler.*

*I am not talking about a "religious union", what I am talking about is a union of two souls in me.*

*Such unions are led by the Holy Spirit and obedient to me.*

*My Jews also taught you that the mother is the Torah transmitter to her child, which is a very important function to accomplish.*

*People never understood why I am so forgiving towards prostitutes. I am full of compassion, because I do see a pain inside of them that nobody else can see. My eyes observe burdens of shame and slavery. When I encounter their paths, I do touch their hearts and tell them: "I love you; you are forgiven, sin no more."*

*They hear my voice and their hearts open up to life again. They suddenly realize that they are loved unconditionally. I have healed many of them, from Ancient times, and over the centuries.*

*I do not look at people's sins. Do not judge the sinner; look at the person's heart. I love them all. Many people think that they cannot come to me, because of the life they are living. Come to me, all of you who carry heavy burdens, and I will offer you relief. "*

### **Courage is built up day after day**

*"My dear child, I know you are still scared, because you realize that the task is immense. Listen, it has taken me all these years to make you the person you are today. You have been taught, day after day, even if you had no consciousness of it. I gave you experiences; I gave you visions since the beginning.*

*Do you remember the Torah scrolls you had seen in the sky during your sleep? It was me talking directly to you.*

*What were your favorite number and your preferred day as a child?"*

*"My precious Lord, I sometimes feel so fragile in your loving arms. I feel like a little sheep in a lion's embrace. To answer your question, my favorite number has always been 7 and the day I loved over all days was Saturday, as you know."*

*"I gave you 7 and I gave you Saturday as a sign, growing up into a pagan environment, at a very early age. I developed in you a consciousness of my loving presence. You know that you were different from many family members. You used to believe in the miracles of the God of Israel. I loved you and I set you apart. You are my witness. My child, you have been granted to see and feel my presence since I came to you. You can tell the world that your Lord is alive. You can testify to my folks that I am their true Maschiach. There is no other Maschiach of Israel but me.*

*Dear child, fear not. You are called to serve me. I am preparing you; everything will fall in place when you will be ready. All servants of Hashem have experienced fear. You know it.*

*Even your Savior has not been spared. You know I experienced the worst hours of mental agony at Gethsemane. I am with you and I will sustain you, always.”*

### **Because they preferred darkness to light, they hated my Name**

*“My wonderful Lord, I don’t understand why some people hate your beautiful Name so much. Sometimes, when your Name is mentioned, hatred and contempt show up in their faces.”*

*“My dear child, since I visited them, some men hated me for no reason. It is because so many people prefer darkness to light. As you know, light always exposes darkness. You have no idea about how much people like to cover them into dirt. They feel so much comfortable into sin that they don’t call it sin anymore. Do you remember your worst sinning years? You actually felt comfortable in your way of acting. One of the enemy’s strategies is to take away the guilt of sin, for you to get lost: it will still be a sin, but you won’t view it as such. You will then find ways to justify it and even laugh about it.*

*My dear child, large is the door that leads to perdition. Many choose the devil as their leader, whether they are doing it consciously or not. At the time you were following golden calves, your music idols, you were on a highway to hell and you had no awareness of it.*

*However I preserved you from the worst. There were things you wished for and even prayed for that I did not allow to happen. Now you know I did it for your security. I wanted to protect your body and soul from perversion.*

*I will not enter into details, but you know exactly what I am referring about.”*

*“Yes, my beloved Yeshua. I know about which precise episode of my life you are talking about.”*

*“A lot of people are also dying-spiritually speaking-because of their lack of knowledge. Here I am talking about Scriptural knowledge. You have been lucky: you were surrounded with Bibles and you read most of it. In addition, my Jews taught you a little bit of Torah.*

*I did it on purpose; I wanted to consecrate you since the beginning. Therefore I preserved you. I am doing this for all the people I am setting apart for me.*

*But I am giving everybody, every single soul a chance to be saved. Many do refuse the opportunity, though. I often insist several times.*

*Tell me, my beloved child, how many times did I knock at your door?"*

*"Oh my dear Lord, you did it so often, but my hardened heart wouldn't listen to your beautiful voice."*

*"I want people to be saved. It hurts me when a soul gets lost. These people will be judged. Because they refused me, the Father will rebuke them."*

*For you my dear children who have accepted me as your Lord and Savior, I will hold your hand and present you to my Father. I will say to our Father: "Accept them in Heaven, because their sins have been washed away through my blood. They are children of the Kingdom."*

*All of you redeemed souls; you will dwell in happiness with your King.*

*My dear child because of your love for me, I will allow you to know me better. I will instruct you. You will understand that your Lord's ways are opposite to human comprehension and reasoning.*

*Let me show you an example. You read that I resurrected many people.*

*People came to me because they were desperate in front of death, but still, they had faith that I could resurrect their child or their relative.*

*For resurrection to happen, death must precede. Death is linked with suffering and drama.*

*Your grandma was the person who talked about me most, because she wanted you to love me. Do you remember when she lost her younger brother? Although she claimed to be a strong believer in me, deep inside of her, she considered the death of her brother as an ending in this moment.*

*As a child, you were sad in front of this event, but you trusted life more than your grandma. This is why I said that you must be like a little child if you want to access Heaven.*

*Let me teach you something about resurrection. To be able to resurrect a person, you must walk away from the drama of death (which isn't easy, because usually you are surrounded with persons crying and mourning-you often feel like grieving yourself, especially if you were attached to the deceased person.)*

*As harsh as it might sound to your ears, one must become completely detached of pain.*

*Once you are emotionally detached, you can start focusing on the glory and the power of Hashem.*

*You must believe and proclaim that what has been destroyed will be restored.*

*In Elohim there is no death.*

*I taught you all: I am the Resurrection and the Life. Believe it and death will have no power on you.*

*I will instill more faith into you. I am building up your faith, step by step. Trust me. I am watching over you, day after day. You will experience my wonders. I love you, my dear child."*

*"I heart you, Yeshua, my beloved. Thank you for all your invaluable teachings."*

### **Out of no way, a way will be made**

*"My dear child, today I invited you to explore Shirat Hayam, the song of the Sea, from the Book of Exodus. This is a wonderful song of freedom of the Israelis for their Lord who delivered them from their enemy.*

*You asked me yesterday what your link to Israel is. O my child, I am your strong link to Israel. You are part of Israel, because you are mine.*

*Always remember that I am the Lord of miracles. Whatever men might preach, I am the Lord of physical and inner healing. People are so weak in their faith. What do they have in mind? I healed people in the past and I am healing people now. Do not let men with limited beliefs limit your own understanding of me. Also, stop relying on your visual impressions, because they are merely an illusion. Rely on me: I am your shield.*

*Start believing for real. Faith is the ability to see the unseen, to prophecy rain in times of intense drought, like my prophet Eliyahu.*

*Out of no way, I will make a way, like I did it for Moshe. I will break walls, part seas and move mountains for you. All I am asking you for is your daily trust. Walk step by step with me. You will see, my daughter that I am Lord and you will offer me a song of praise. I will give you numerous occasions to rejoice in me. I will give you more of that pure love you are longing for.*

*You will be able to testify that I am the Maschiach of love to all my people. I love them. Tell the rest of the world that Yeshua never removed His compassion from His Jews!*

*I have seen your tears, o Israel. I am coming to soothe your pain and to deliver you from your bondage.*

*Beware all of you who pretend to love me and who hate on my people! If you lack compassion you will be shown no compassion. It is a terrible thing to stand in front of me and to be rejected for ever.*

*You will be measured by the measure of love you are giving. “*

### **Generations will pass. Our Lord’s love will remain**

*“My dear child, I showed you the shortness of human life this morning. Do not be sad about this. Generations will pass, but my infinite love will always remain. I know you are missing some of your family members who have departed from the earth. Love never dies, my dear child. I saved you; you will be with me, always. Death has no power on you.”*

*“My dear Lord, I cried when you showed me how fast generations do pass. We are cut off from earth very fast. We need to be humble. Since the very day of our birth, our lives go away like a dream. If men realized the factual truth that we might depart from one minute to the other, they would examine their lives with more attention. I didn’t have this awareness either. I am so grateful you opened my eyes to your wisdom.”*

*“During all centuries I have set apart an elect. This elect has no specific domination. These people are all according to my heart. I do gather pure hearts to make them mine. You will all rejoice with me in Heaven. Men judge after the appearance. I look at the heart.”*

*“You are indeed a heart reader, my dear Yeshua”*

*“Yes, my dear child. I read hearts, but not in a superficial manner. I know that some people cover their scars with diverse tricks. Sometimes I have to confront them with the details they are hiding in order to heal them.*

*Do you remember that some painful episodes of your past resurfaced when you wept before me? I gave you relief and took your scars away. I restored your soul from suffering.”*

*“Yes, I know. Thank you for offering me so much relief.”*

As I feel asleep peacefully at night, I could feel the strong presence of the Holy Spirit. I was wrapped and the warmth of Yeshua’s arms around me made me feel comfortable, like a new born baby.

As our Lord was holding me tighter, He showed me His throne of glory in Heaven for a few seconds. When I opened my eyes in the morning and greeted Him, I clearly heard His voice, telling me: *“I love you so.”* These sweets words from the mouth of my Savior put some balm on my heart that was rejoicing tremendously. My day was starting beautifully.

If people opened their hearts to the pure love Yeshua wants to offer them, there would be no hatred and no desperation in this world. All desperation people can experience comes

from the absence of love. Let Him approach you; let Him fill your heart with His infinite love. You have everything to gain in accepting Yeshua, but you have everything to lose in rejecting Him.

*“My dear child, do you remember what this priest told you in your religion class, when you were about 7?*

*He said: “God is like a father. If your house was in flames and you had to jump from the roof and your earthly father told you to jump, wouldn’t you jump? You would, because you knew that your father would always catch you in his arms. Trust God. He will always catch you.”*

*This teaching impressed you and you believed the priest. You came home, told the story to your father and he spread some doubt into your head, saying that sometimes the father lets the child fall, even by accident.”*

*“My child, your priest told you the truth. My beloved child, trust me, I will always catch you. Do not let people plant the seeds of doubt into your mind. Your Heavenly Father is perfect. He loves His children and He protects them. Have faith.”*

### **Saved by grace and chosen according to my heart**

The Pharisee stood by himself and prayed: ‘God, I thank you that I am not like other people—robbers, evildoers, adulterers—or even like this tax collector. I fast twice a week and give a tenth of all I get.’ Luke18:11-12

*“My dear child, be careful with people who call themselves “righteous”, no matter where they come from.*

*I told you that you were saved by grace. Believe me, rather than men. I know some individuals tried to hurt you yesterday. Let me tell you this: a lot of people will come before me when I return, claiming: “Lord, look what we have done for you!” Truly I am telling you, I will reject them and tell them that I don’t know them. You can apply the whole Torah perfectly and still be damned. It is not about applying strict rules and having a satisfied look in your eyes, thinking: “I am righteous before Hashem”. It never works that way. You must apply Torah with your heart. People who received my Holy Spirit have my heart and - as you probably noticed it- are non-judgmental.”*



*“Yeshua, they called me “possessed” because I said that one could only be saved by grace and by accepting you as their Lord and Savior.”*

*“My dear child, a lot of people think that they are justified by my Word. But it is my Word that condemns them. They like to distort and place my words out of context in order to judge you.*

*Whoever judges you is already judged, because I made you my child.*

*But remember, back in the time, they said that I had a demon, because my words were deranging to them. Do not be surprised if they are saying the same about you.*

*My child, many of them who claim to be mine will see my anger. Lips praise on Saturday or on Sunday will not save them. You praise me and you are unable to show compassion? Get away from me, I never knew you, hypocrites.*

*Listen; stay humble before my Face, learn from my teachings, do your best to keep the path of righteousness, do what you can and according to your knowledge. But, before all, be kind with other people. Do not look at their background. Do not call anybody “dirty” because you were unclean too. I have the power to make anybody clean; I came for the sinners. I love all of them, no matter if they hit rock bottom.*

*I want you to spend less time on discussion forums. This is a waste of time. Spend more time with me instead. What people think of you doesn't really matter, my precious child. You are in my heart. I love you.”*

### **Morning bliss**

*“My dear Lord, I found some delight in birds’ songs this morning. It filled my heart with joy. I thought to myself: “birds rejoice so easily; why is man so resistant to happiness?”*

*“My precious child, a simple heart, that has gratitude, is the secret. Mankind has forgotten about simplicity. People are looking for problems everywhere; they keep covering themselves with noises of all kind and they overlook the most beautiful things. Beauty is omnipresent in the Creation. A blue sky, a ray of sunshine and a little sparrow’s song can please a candid heart.*

*You know it, blessed are the meek...what I explained during the Sermon on the Mount is made transparent for the pure hearts. One MUST be childlike to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.*

*I am happy you kept an innocent mind despite all you went through. But all you endured was by any means necessary. A lot of people don't like to be taught, because it is often painful. You know I can foresee everything.*

*Do you remember that I warned you that Paris would become a dangerous city, back in October, when you didn't even guess what was coming to your country?*

*Now you can see I was right about it.*

*My dear child, keep your mind silent and listen to my voice. I will reveal you things that are hidden."*

*"My dear Yeshua, I will do my best to sit in silence before you and listen."*

### **Rise of evil and Second Coming**

*"Be at peace, receive my Shalom. In these times, punishment is coming to the wicked. It is time for them to reap their salary. Evil must rise and the antichrist must come before I return. However do not let your heart be troubled. I am protecting you, for you are mine.*

*The spirit of the antichrist is already there, spreading evil and death all over the world. Times of darkness are coming. Mocking Illuminati are covering their eye, they rejoice for their temporary domination of the world.*

*When I return, I will cut their mocking tongue. They are playing a Cyclopes game- I will tear their remaining eye and plunge them into eternal darkness!*

*The whole world will know who Lord Yeshua is. Evil-doers will be plunged into the lake of fire.*

*The time for my children to come home is approaching.*

*Many people will be fooled by false signs and false miracles. You have to be very careful about everything you see: many will be possessed by evil spirits. These people will also try to seduce my elect. False doctrines will proliferate like never before. It is important that you put all your trust in me. Remember my words-do not let them add to it.*

*I am laughing at people stating that I am not a Jew. Funnily, you claim to be mine. You are also inciting other people to hate on Jewish people. Worst, you are using the Bible to slate Israel!*

*Don't you know, fools, that you are touching the apple of my eye?*

*Repent-hateful speech is not from me.*

*I have never been a Christian and never will I be. My first followers were Jewish. Face the truth: a lot of lies have been added into Christianity.*

*Also, you liars, who claim that I am a Muslim, you will get your salary. I have nothing to do with Islam. The way I am depicted in Islam denies my death on the Cross, and thus, the very reason why I came: to bring Salvation to mankind. Let me clarify another point: never have I been a slave to my Father. The Father and I are one. We agreed that I would sacrifice my life for mankind's Salvation.*

*That night in Gethsemane, I went through very intense stress and fears, as I could foresee all that was coming to me. Of course, I would have preferred not to drink this cup. But I prayed that Our Father's will be done, not because I felt like a slave, but because I knew the Father's will was perfect.*

*My love for you all was greater than my anguish.*

*Islam talks about submission; I am calling all my servants "friends." None of them is my slave.*

*There are many other false doctrines, but I would like to address people professing "channelled Ascended Masters" doctrines. You all need to repent. You perfectly know that you are spreading doctrines of demons that totally contradict my Gospel. I have never been a yogi. My teachings are precise and Torah-based. Stop fooling the masses who never read one Bible verse.*

*To my impersonators, humans pretending to be me, it would be better for you to never have been born! I will smash you to debris in my anger.*

*All of you who are misleading other souls, all of you who are perverting the truth, willingly sending others to hell, you will die in immense suffering. The King of the Kings will destroy you. You will weep in anger, yet there will be no escape.*

*I also have instructions for my children: keep yourselves clean, stay away from sorcery and fortune tellers, and augment the dose of love in your hearts. Preserve your hearts, remember that the number of rules you abide and the good actions are not what actually saves you. Whatever you do, never call yourselves "righteous": this kind of attitude is called arrogance.*

*Humble yourselves before me and I will lift you up. Following me doesn't make better human beings of you. You are justified by my blood, not by your deeds. Only the love you have for each other will show the world that you are mine.*

*A lot people claim to be mine; I will only justify the ones who are according to my heart.”*

*“My precious Lord, the persecutions and killings of Iraqi children really breaks my heart. Somebody needs to stop these ISIS murderers. Please have mercy for these innocent hearts that are dying in such a horrible way. Please help all the people who are getting persecuted because of your beautiful Name.”*

*“I told you, my dear child, the spirit of the antichrist is rising. Terrific events will take place before my return. A lot of individuals will lose faith. You know the name of all the innocents who are mistreated or murdered are written on a register. They will never be forgotten. Any person who suffers because of me will be consoled. Your Lord is full compassion. My heart is close to those who suffer-especially when they are my children.”*

### **Teachings about Heaven**

*“Let me tell you about Heaven, my dear child.*

*Heaven is often represented as a place in the clouds. This is a naïve, man-made representation. Heaven is different from all places humans know. Some people have been given a glimpse of Heaven, though.*

*It is a place of perfect love and permanent praise. People of all generations are reunited in love. It is bright; people residing here rejoice permanently in my Presence.*

*It is hard to explain the reality of this place to human beings. Your religion teacher made a comparison: he said that one could barely explain an unborn baby in his mother’s womb the beauty of the outside world. How would the unborn child know what flowers are? Even if one described colorful flowers, the foetus would not be able to picture color as they are, since it is dark in the mother’s womb.*

*It is quite the same with Paradise. Sometimes you are telling me that you are feeling “like in Heaven” in my strong embrace. It is true, because you are feeling the immense power of my love. But if I asked you to picture it, would you be able to?”*

*“My dear Lord, I think I would be able to describe how I feel: very warm and unconditionally loved.”*

*“Yes, you are able to depict your impressions, but you wouldn’t be able to tell me how Heaven looks like...”*

*“You are right, Yeshua, my love.”*

*“Heaven is another dimension, just as miracles and everything else you are able to see from the Invisible world.”*

As I woke up, on Shabbat morning, my heart was so grateful and my mouth full of praise for Yeshua.

As I kept praising our beautiful Lord of love, I could see myself wrapped into an immaculate robe that was going to my toes. I felt the fire of the Holy Spirit going through my whole body. As I placed my hand on my heart and told Yeshua: *“this is your place of permanent residence”*, I could feel the touch of His hand on mine. As I withdrew my hand from my heart, it was burning like fire. Yeshua’s embrace strengthened even more. I was feeling so much sheltered that I spent a few more minutes enjoying His embrace before I got up.

As I was walking, I asked my beloved Yeshua: *“Tell me, Lord, why am I thinking about you so often?”*

I am sure my question made Him smile. Our precious Savior answered: *“My dear child, you have the Holy Spirit inside of you to remind you of me.”*

I too had a large smile on my face and went on walking.

When I went to bed, I was unable to sleep. I was lying down. All of a sudden, I heard loud shofar sounds in different tonalities. Then Yeshua gave me a vision of four men. All four men were wearing a tallit and blowing shofar. They were placed at the four cardinal points: North, West, East and South.

As I was wondering about the meaning of the vision I just had, a brother confirmed me that the vision had to do with the gathering of the elect in end times.

The clock seems to be ticking. As the wicked are getting their judgment, our Lord is also in the process of gathering His children from all nations. Get ready, because time is narrow. Clean your hearts and repent of your sins before it is too late. There will come a time when doors of mercy will be closed. I am not stating this to scare you; I would like you to acknowledge that Yeshua’s second Coming is approaching. Our Lord wants you to be with Him, but He wants you to repent at first. Then He will be able to wash all your wrongdoings away, like he wonderfully did it for me.

**Living water for the soul**

*“My beautiful child, you know I suffered so much from thirst when I was on the Cross. My pain was intense and my mouth so dry. It is because of this intense thirst I experienced that I could fill the thirst of any believer and anybody with a dry soul could be refreshed with living water.”*

*“Oh my wonderful Savior, you are moving me to tears. Each of your pains is a blessing to all of us. Bring me closer to your beautiful and pure heart.*

*I have no right to ever doubt your love. Yeshua I am so grateful to have you. You are truly the best friend I could ever have in my life. I praise you, my dear love.”*

*“My dear child, you are so much loved. Tell them children of man that I love them. Too many people still ignore who I really am.”*

*“Yeshua, my pure soul, I will spread the message. “*

### **Each of my pains contains healing**

*“I gave my back to those who beat me and my cheeks to those who pulled out my beard. I did not turn away my face from insults and spitting.” (Isaiah 50-6)*

*“Then they spit in his face and struck him with their fists. Others slapped him and said, “Prophesy to us, Christ. Who hit you?” (Matthew 26:67-68)*

*“My dear child, see, you were running away from my Cross, but did you notice that the most beautiful insights you are getting from me come from my intense suffering? Because of their thorns, roses are overlooked in the same way. Nobody likes to look at the pain, especially when it is intense torture. It is hard for many persons to accept that I have been slaughtered as an innocent man.*

*The actor Jim Caviezel stated in an interview that people looked away at the scenes of my scourging, because it forced them to contemplate their own sin. This is the truth.*

*Do you remember how you reacted when I tried to send you visions of me on the Cross?*

*You said: “no, it is too hard to look at. I can’t.” You avoided them several times. Then I pushed you to watch “The Passion of the Christ”. I wanted you to understand the depths of my heart. I wanted you to come closer to your King. Did you notice how this movie transformed your heart? It reinforced your love for me. It made you understand that hatred*

*was not meant to be. The steps of humiliation during my Passion were hard to bear. They deprived me of my humanity; I became an object of derision. I was treated like criminal and fool at the same time.*

*The soldiers acted like pigs. They spat in me. I took their dirt on my face. They slapped me and punched me. Some people say it is unnecessary to look at the Face of the Shroud. However, when you contemplate it, you can see visible traces of my humiliation, my damaged face, my swollen nose, my wounded eyes, my swollen eyebrows and even my tears. You discovered tears on my cheeks on the 3D image of my Shroud, didn't you?*

*You can identify the deep scars my crown of thorns left on my forehead. They hit me on the head with a reed while I was wearing it. You can barely imagine how I looked like. My whole face was covered in blood and blood was also pouring out of my whole body. It was hurting me so much. The more I was suffering physically, the more they added to their mockeries. To increase the irony, they knelt before me and called me "King of the Jews." Of course, they had no idea they were uttering the truth about me.*

*Why do you think that I voluntarily went through all this?*

*I wanted to be able to console the oppressed, the criminals, the victims of abuse and injustice-all the people who are going through humiliation. Because I went through the darkest lengths of suffering, I am always close to the hearts of those who suffer.*

*Some people, among them preachers, do ignore that I carried all of mankind's sicknesses. Healing is always available in my Name. It has been given to you all.*

*It required humbleness to accomplish our Father's will. I did it out of love.*

*Be patient with unbelievers. It is hard for them to understand the very meaning of my sacrifice. Explain calmly and kindly your truth. You will never know how long it takes for the seeds you planted to grow. Some people might be touched, even years after. Most people accept me in a state of total brokenness. You know it by your own experience.*

*"Yes, I know, my precious Savior. I needed to be humbled down, so my heart could open to what you had to tell me."*

*"My dear child, I created neediness in you. You became thirsty about me. You wanted to find a way to access my presence. Moreover you were ready for a sincere repentance. This is why I came to you."*

*"My precious Lord, for that I am eternally grateful to you."*

*"Whatever you endure, my precious child, always remember that your Lord knows and understands your pain when men don't."*

*I am here for you-in your deepest joys and sorrows. I want you to share each moment of your life with me. I will guide you. Be confident in my unconditional support. I love you my child, I will protect you, I will carry you, I will console you and I will ALWAYS rejoice with you.”*

### **Surrender to my Holy Spirit**

*“My dear child, you live in a society in which people are so much afraid to be ugly from the outside. The irony is that they are never afraid to look awful from the inside. The standards of the world are totally based on the outside appearance. So were the standards of the society I was living in; of course, the context and the culture were different, but men judged in the same way. This is the reason why I had to shock the Pharisees, with my statements.*

*Of course they hated me when I pointed out their hypocrisy. Hear these words, they are sharp like a knife and pierce the uncircumcised heart:*

*“Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You are like whitewashed tombs, which looks beautiful on the outside but on the inside are full of the bones of the dead and everything unclean.”*

*Unfortunately, some people have used my statements as an invitation to be anti-Semitic. These people totally missed my point. The justice of the Pharisees was an outside justice; it was based on showing good deeds and prayers publicly, and playing it “religious” in front of Hashem. I wanted them to correct their ways.*

*One cannot fool Abba, my child. The Father reads individuals’ heart. Many people, of different denominations are still placing their good deeds and rituals before anything else. One must be cleaned from the inside. When you are being born again, the Holy Spirit begins cleaning you. The Spirit cleans the depths of your soul. When I entered your life, I gave you a new heart. I replaced your heart of stone with a heart of flesh. I instilled more compassion into you.*

*If you want to bear more fruit, you must let the Holy Spirit take over. The Spirit of Truth will show you what is right. I am happy you are always asking the Holy Spirit to help you. I am anointing you regularly, my beloved child. You will experience my Spirit much more. I will fan the flame and appease your thirst. The wind of the Ruakh Hakodesh, the Holy Spirit, will direct each of your steps.*

*“My precious Lord, may it always be so. I don’t belong to myself anymore. Your Spirit will always be my ruler. Help me to accomplish your will. Please fully equip me for it.”*



*“Sometimes you are afraid when I am showing you my will. It might look obscure and confusing right now, but be assured that your path is guided. I will show you, step by step, what I expect from you. All I am asking you for is your trust. Surrender to my Holy Spirit.”*

*“My dear Lord, it is indeed a sweet surrender. I can feel your peace inside of me. I am wrapped into your love.”*

*“You are, my dear child.*

*There is something else you need to be careful about. There are plenty of new beliefs I never taught that are inserted in communities of believers. People defend sinful behaviors on the account of “tolerance.” To all the people who corrupt the very meaning of my Gospel-beware. I am coming soon. You will be accountable for each of your actions. I am the same yesterday, today and in eternity!*

*Many are currently taking the large road of perdition; beware of those who dilute my Gospel into a disgusting and distasteful beverage. My judgment is upon them. Not only are their souls corrupt, they are planning to corrupt other souls in the same way. When they will stand in front of me, I will destroy them without any further warning. Either they repent now, or they will be consumed by the fire of my anger. Children of man, clean your hearts before it is too late!*

*I am coming as a mighty warrior; I will take you all by surprise. Be ready for the Day of the Lord.”*

### **The very meaning of suffering**

*“My dear child, nobody likes pain. However, sometimes I have to use pain to teach my children. You read the book of Job, didn’t you?*

*My son Job was tested about his faithfulness. Job suffered a lot. His own wife began despising him. She said to him: “Are you still maintaining your integrity? Curse God and die!”*

*But Job refused to do so, despite all physical and moral pain. Job kept blessing my Name. He kept asking me about the meaning of the storm he was facing. He didn’t feel faulty-and he wasn’t.*

*Sometimes people are punished by their own sin. But Job had acted right in my eyes.*

*When unpleasant things happen, they are not always a punishment from me. Pain can soften the heart. Sometimes brokenness is the only state in which my servants access to the truth.*

*When I eventually responded, Job told me:*

*“My ears had heard of you but now my eyes have seen you.”*

*Job was righteous and very observant. But he had a theoretical knowledge of me. Because of all the suffering he went through, his heart became more humble. I opened his sight, so he was able to see me.*

*Seeing me is a promise to the pure hearts. Very few people are actually aware of it. Very few people are interested in accessing purity, even though they are believers.*

*Through your recent experience of trial, you experienced this state of brokenness and neediness. I purified your heart, as you requested it from me and I allowed you to see me. You know the difference between a theoretical knowledge of your Redeemer and knowing Him in person. Our relationship is real. You are always eager to speak to me when you wake up in the morning. I listen to you when you speak to me in the depths of your sleep at night. I am sensitive to your feelings. I understand your fears and concerns. My child, when the King of the Kings is touching you, you can testify that I am real and alive. You know me as a person, you do recognize my voice.”*

*“Yes, my precious Lord. I am so grateful that you approached me. I am wonderfully blessed to have you in my life. I want to bring this testimony to the world.”*

*“My dear child, also remember that I fully restored Job. I gave him twice as much as he possessed in the beginning. Some preachers and other individuals misunderstand my teachings regarding prosperity. I want people to be prosperous and to be fed according to their needs. I want them to enjoy all of my blessings. But they MUST put me in FIRST PLACE.*

*They must also be detached from material possessions and be conscious that what they do possess today, they can lose tomorrow. What I am condemning is greed and obsession with money. However I will bless the rich man who shares his wealth with the needy and whose heart is full of compassion for the poor. I want people to understand that I AM their wealth.*

*There is always a danger when a person possesses a lot-when the heart hardens and when he becomes selfish.*

*I should be people’s anchor, but in some assemblies they do compare their cars and houses instead of caring about me. You won’t bring these things into Heaven!*

*Come to me, give me your hearts and I will bless you in return. My Kingdom should always be your priority. Whoever works for my kingdom will be blessed in abundance. Before being*

*material, abundance is spiritual. I am the source of all abundance. A satisfied heart is the wealthiest heart one can find.”*

*“My precious Lord, all the wealth in the world would be unable to replace your golden heart. I love you, Yeshua. You are my wealth.”*

*“My beloved child, you are mine. My love for you is infinite.”*

### **Israel's restoration**

Stepping out of my apartment, Israel's Salvation went through my mind. All of a sudden my eyes caught a dove that was sitting on a wall, just right in front of me. The dove spread its wings and rose up very high in the air. The Holy Spirit had just responded to my thought.

*“My dear child, Israel, my first love, is going to be restored. I am glad you sent some warnings to the people slating my folks. These will be the last warnings they will receive from you. After that, if they do not repent, they'd better be prepared to stand in front of me. As you know, I am building a powerful army of followers. I will gather you all, Jews and Gentiles, under my banner.*

*You will speak to my people; you will bring back many to their eldest brother. Fear not, my child. You will know what you have to do. The Holy Spirit will guide you.*

*Some of my Jews have hardened their hearts. However I will put words into your mouth that will open up the door to their souls. It is not you whom they will see; they will see me, Yeshua, their light and Salvation, their long lost brother.*

*I will give them a new understanding of the Torah. I will make my Word come alive again. My child, the Holy Spirit will speak through your mouth. I want their hearts back. You will help me in this task. You will not be alone; I will send you brothers and sisters to assist you.*

*Trust me and fully surrender to the Holy Spirit. You are now a creature of light, the light of your Lord has been made visible in you.*

*Tell my Jews that their long awaited Maschiach is coming. Your brother Yeshua loves you. Men have distorted my real identity. I am one of yours. I love you and I will never stop loving you, Israel.*

*Remember my Word has been given to you through my prophets. Moshe has given you the Torah. This is my gift to you, my children. You are the people of the Revelation.*

*How could I EVER forsake you? Israel, I've shown you tough love at the time of your visitation. I've scourged you with my words to make you understand that heart prevails over*

*justice and righteousness. You have been jealous of these pagans who showed me more faith than you. I wanted to provoke your jealousy. I wanted your hearts to be humbled down, so you would come back to your Lord with a repentant heart. Some of you have been touched by my message, but I have become an enemy to many because I always uttered the truth.*

*I was deranging to the Sanhedrin. These people never understood why I broke Shabbat. I did not break Shabbat to disobey Abba's laws. I performed healings and did some good on the Seventh day to awaken consciousness of people applying the Torah in a very rigid manner. If your son or daughter is sick on Shabbat, won't you break your Shabbat to call a doctor and get them healed?*

*Love is superior to any rule. When you are applying a rule, do it with all your heart and not out of obligation. None of you has ever kept the 613 mitzvot. You have been asked to do what you can and to apply it with the right spirit.*

*The Torah is the law of love. I never intended to abolish it. I have been a rabbi to you all. Why would a rabbi do away with the Torah? I have a passion for our Father's law. When you will turn to me, my Jews, you will remain Jewish to me. I want you to keep the Torah and to enjoy your Maschiach. I want you to know that my promises to you will be accomplished.*

*Your Passover Lamb is bringing you deliverance. I will restore peace to Yerushalayim. The reign of your King is close. I love you, my Jews. Soon you will rejoice. Love and compassion are returning to the Holy Land."*

### **Aliyah and persecution**

*"My precious child, people need to interpret the signs of these times. I am speaking in so many ways.*

*Israel, I am calling you. My Jews, I am sending you home. I am coming soon. Answer my call. It is time for you to leave now. You will be gathered under my wings. It is time for you to turn your hearts to your King. You will be welcomed in my arms. You are living Messianic Times. Your Maschiach is returning.*

*Most leaders of European nations have provoked my anger. Your pride and arrogance have increased to unprecedented levels. You are being judged, but you are blind and deaf. You will be destroyed. I will consume you.*

*America, you have become an enemy to Israel. Do you think that your actions will remain unpunished? I will send plagues to your territories. Repent: you elected a leader who serves*

*the enemy openly. Citizens of America, come back to your Lord and Savior. Place all your confidence in me.*

*The spirit of evil will fool a lot of people. Some of them will convert to Islam out of fear. Fear not the spirit of evil, because the Spirit of Truth will smash it down.*

*Some others will be fooled into a Unitarian doctrine. Do not listen to religious leaders-unless they are backing my words.*

*Nations of the world, stop being fooled by doctrinal disputes. You are all blinded. Truly I am telling you all, within churches and synagogues, some will be taken; some others will be left. Some of my children are raised in the desert-some of them are out of the assemblies of men. I am reading hearts and I will take the servants who are true followers. The last harvest has begun. Only servants with burning hearts will be allowed in my presence. A lot of lukewarm people will be left aside.*

*Have you seen how my children are being persecuted in the Middle East and how the world strangely remains silent? Many of them who claim to be mine are indifferent to the persecutions and beheadings.*

*You know that the Book of Revelation 20:4 mentions the innocents who were beheaded for their faith:*

*“Then I saw thrones, and people sat upon them—those to whom authority to judge was given. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony for Yeshua and because of the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or his image, nor had they received his mark on their forehead or on their hand. And they came to life and reigned with the Messiah for a thousand years.”*

*Some individuals will awaken when Islamic terror will spread to Europe like a cancer. You will see an increase of violence and many will act cowardly. The souls of beast worshippers will be lost.*

*My precious child, dangerous times are coming. The world is becoming a battle field. Very few parts of the earth will be spared.*

*Keep your heart close to me. You are part of my elect. I cherish you and I will preserve you. Call upon my Name whenever you need me. I am here. I love you. I will always rescue you.”*

*“My dear Lord Yeshua, I heart you dearly.”*

*“Not as much as I do, my precious child.”*

While having lunch at one of my favorite spots in Paris, I would experience another wonderful aspect of Yeshua's love. Usually the owners of the restaurant do play a soft musical background of jazz or soul music. This time, it was different. The song was based on beautiful violin melodies that sounded so Jewish to my ear. All of a sudden I heard the voice of the singer utter these beautiful words: *"Yeshua saves. Everything is gonna be all right. Elohim Rophi"*

*"Elohim Rophi"* means *"God heals"*. I was just flabbergasted. I repeated the words and started praising Adonai. While I was listening to the song, visions of Israeli landscapes imposed themselves before my eyes."

This is an example of Yeshua's kindness. Our Lord is very caring with His children.

I stepped out of my home in the morning. While I was crossing a bridge, I thought about Rabbi Kaduri's prophecy. I started praying: *"Maschiach come!"*

At the very moment these words came out of my mouth, my eyes caught a dove on its high flight into the sky, once again. I have this amazing feeling that the Holy Spirit is responding to my thoughts constantly.

*"My beloved child, true followers have this incredible power to accelerate my second Coming. Keep praying with burning hearts. You all know that time will be fastened because of the elect. Unite your hearts. Keep asking for my second Coming.*

*Do you know why the 3 children, Shadrach, Meshach and Abed-Nego, were preserved in the Middle of the Fire as told in the book of Daniel? They were single-hearted towards me and refused to serve idols. What were they doing while being in the furnace? They kept praising me. They had so much trust in me that the fire did not burn them. I came to rescue them. This is what the king Nebuchadnezzar saw:*

*"I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire; and they are not hurt, and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God."*

*Even the pagan king's eyes were able to recognize my presence. The children went out of fire and the fire had no power on them. No burns, no smells, totally safe.*

*Even Nebuchadnezzar started praising my Name when he saw this miracle.*

*These young children's faith is the type of faith that pleases your Lord. Do not fear. While the spirit of evil is rising, the enemy is using tactics to spread doubts and fears. My followers, sometimes you do ignore the power that is within you. Death has no power on you.*

*You have this tremendous power to change enemies into believers. Keep praying for your enemies and the ones persecuting you. The doors of Heaven will open in the middle of worldly chaos.*

*Sing me a song of praise and I will part the sea for you all, as I did it for Moshe and my people.*

*There is so much power in praise. Remember that praise must always be heartfelt. True praise is independent of circumstances. My children are dying because of their lack of knowledge.*

*Look at King David: some of his psalms sound desperate; yet he always kept praising me with a grateful heart; this gratefulness saved him from the destruction when confronted to his enemies.*

*Haters will always step away with a feeling of shame when they become conscious of my grace in someone's life. The Spirit mirrors the person's beautiful soul; haters are kept in a secret admiration. They also know they can't obtain it, therefore they are wishing death and destruction upon my anointed people. Pure hearts have this ability to bring enemies to repentance. Do not think about enemies in a hateful way. They are acting out of ignorance. They see what you have and they have no clue about how to access it.*

*Our Father loves His forgiving children. Blessed are you, my redeemed souls. Blessed are you, who are doing my will."*

It was quite early this morning, and I was still sleeping, but in the middle of my sleep, I started noticing Yeshua's arms around me. I felt wrapped in a warm blanket from the outside and the inside at the same time. Wonderful warmth was emerging from my chest. I was feeling secure, like a little bird in a nest. As I opened my eyes, I started thanking my beautiful Savior with all my heart. I rejoiced about His presence.

I asked Yeshua: *"what made me feel so comfortable this morning?"*

Yeshua answered: *"I gave you a portion of my Spirit."*

Dear reader, once Yeshua will be the permanent guest of your heart, you will be able to notice how much He is taking care of His children. You will be amazed at the amount of love you receive. You will be literally overwhelmed by an ocean of love. Your heart will be singing a song of praise-constantly.

**A message for Gentiles and Jews**

*“My beautiful daughter, you will have to speak to my Jews and to Gentiles as well. The truth about me has been distorted in so many ways.*

*Tell them Gentiles: “I love you, children. I am happy to be part of your lives. My dear children, I am warning you all to be very humble when you talk about Israel. I am Lord. I am the Saint of Israel. When you are slating my folks, you are deeply wounding my heart.*

*Do you really think I would make a Covenant with my folks and then cancel it and remove my love from them forever? I am love. I am like a father. I educate my children, I do reward them for their good behaviors and I also punish them when they are misbehaving.*

*Do not confuse my correction with a lack of love.*

*You are very far from the truth when you start stating: “God hates the Jews.”*

*This is totally untrue. My compassion for Israel is immense and you will see it before your eyes. Yes, a lot of them have been blinded to see me-for you Gentiles to access my grace. This should really dress you soul with modesty.*

*To my Jews, I would like to say the following: a lot of lies have been told about me. The enemy has prevented your eyes to see me as your Maschiach. All over the Centuries, you would be interested in false candidates. There is only one Maschiach-honest truth seekers have always found me, because I will let myself be found by them.*

*Look at my servant Rabbi Simkha Pearlmutter who wanted to disprove me. He said that I was pursuing him. Of course I would pursue him...I am seeking my children’s love. He kept searching me in the Tanakh and eventually found me. He didn’t need to read the New Testament. I am present in the Old Testament. I am mentioned in your Rosh Hashanah prayers, my dear children, because I am the one who will give you atonement for your sins.*

*My Jews, seek me with all your hearts, and you will find me. Some Gentiles have lied to you: I am not asking you to become Christians. I want you to stay Jewish and to accept me as your Maschiach. I want you to become “accomplished Jews,” children of my promise.*

*I will gather you with my true Gentile followers. True hearts will rejoice in me.*

*Come to me, my Jews. Listen to my voice for I am the Truth. I will be your Yeshua.”*

*As I woke up in the morning, I told Yeshua: “I love you.”*

*My Lord responded: “You will love me even more when you will see the miracles I will perform for you.”*



As I sat down in prayer, I sensed Yeshua's presence very strongly. Our beautiful Savior softly touched my right cheek while I was addressing to Him.

On my way to meeting a friend, my beautiful Lord addressed to me again: *"My dear child, you still have no idea who actually visited you. If you did, you would certainly freak out. I am the Saint of Israel. But fear not, because I love you."*

*"Oh my Yeshua, it is true that I am not always conscious of you might, but I am so grateful for your love."*

*"My beloved child, it is your heart that I am reading. I chose you because I knew your heart. You will see great accomplishments in your life. You still have no idea about your Lord's immense power, but soon you will experience it."*

As I closed my eyes, our Lord gave me a vision. I saw some ascending stairs leading to an immense and intense light. At first, I didn't know how to interpret my vision. Later at night, Yeshua talked to me:

*"My dear child, understand that you are ascending. No matter how hard each step might look like, you are bound towards the Light. Always remember that."*

Back downtown and walking in the streets, while thinking about our precious Lord, I suddenly noticed an ad on a van. *"You deserved the best"*, was written on it.

I thanked Yeshua for the beautiful message He just gave me.

*"You do",* Yeshua said to me. *"You are special to me."*

*"Thank you, my beautiful Savior. Each of your words contains so much kindness. I appreciate you so much, my beloved."*

*"My dear child, it is about time you realized that you have a special place in my heart. I know you have been hurt much, but I will never let you down. You know it. My beloved daughter, you are so precious to me. I love the beauty in you. I'm in love with your soul."*

*"Yeshua, my pure soul, I love you so. You are offering me so much. Thank you for being in my life."*

*"I am in your life, because you let me in. I've always wanted to be part of your life. If you reflect on the episodes of your life, you will precisely know it. I knocked so many times at your door. But you opened when you were ready."*

*My child, do not regret anything. During the preceding years, I was preparing you for our encounter. I also needed you to be able to discern who I am. Many people do not acknowledge that I am a rabbi. I needed you to understand a little bit about Torah as well. I*

wanted you to know me as Yeshua, the Jewish Messiah. This is an image that is escaping many, but this is what I truly am.

My Name is present in the Tanakh, the Old Testament. Sometimes it is apparent, sometimes it is encoded in the text. You know that the Torah is actually more complex than most people think.

You discovered numeric series of 7 in the Torah by yourself, a few years ago, while studying Sefer Bereshit, Genesis.

The Torah is not an ordinary book, because its author is the Almighty. Blessed are you, my child, to meet the Author of the Word.”

“Oh my Yeshua, yes I am. I don’t always understand how much I am blessed. Receive my heartfelt praise, dear Savior. I praise you Adonai. I will elevate your Name above all Names. Thank you for your presence and your blessings. Feed the hungry souls and open the eyes of the blind that are unable to see your wonders. Save the souls that are losing themselves. Help the persecuted all over the world. Give peace to all your children. My wonderful Lord, I love you with all my heart, all my soul and all my spirit.”

“You are so much loved in Heaven, dear child, you have no idea.”

### **Discerning with the Holy Spirit**

“My precious child, you received my Holy Spirit. You know that my Spirit is also called “the Helper.”

Thanks to the Holy Spirit, our connexion is permanent.

Also use the Holy Spirit to discern about people, even the ones who call themselves “believers.”

Individuals who are governed by the Spirit bear the fruits of the Spirit usually are forgiving, slow to anger, they do not cuss (cussing is the work of the evil), they are kind and meek.

Somebody who has the Holy Spirit is always filled with love from Above.

*When confronted with evil persons, always respond with kindness. Do not get trapped into their manners. The good you have given will always return to you, and multiplied.*

*A true follower must listen and apply my words.”*

Before I went to bed, our Lord gave me a vision. I saw Qumran. I was sitting outside and admiring the beautiful landscape. Then I found myself into a cave. My head was veiled in white. A red haired rabbi was holding an ancient piece of Scripture. He also had a reading stick. I was enjoying his explanation. After he finished reading, he gave me a golden cup with black grapes and encouraged me to eat them.

After that, the rabbi disappeared and I went to a second room. Strangely, this room was much lighter despite the fact there was only one small window. There were persons wearing tallit's. I noticed that I was the only female in the room. We were all praising Adonai. I saw two doves flying in front of us. Then the vision stopped.

*“I light up darkness. I will lift up their spirits again. I will make the weak bold again. Their ears will hear my voice and their mouths will sing a song of praise. They will have numerous visions and some of them will prophecy. The time has come for my children to return home. They will sing me a new song of praise. What has been broken I will mend. My folks will rejoice again. I told you once that you would be dancing with my Hassidim and it is more than a figure of speech.*

*I will spread my Spirit upon you all.*

*My dear child, I am. Do you know what I am talking about? I am the fire that is not consuming in the bush. I am the fire that Moshe saw. Do you know now who visited you?*

*My child, you haven't experienced my might yet. Like Moshe, you need to learn. I don't care if you are feeling like a “second Thomas”, I will use your weakness and transform it into might. You will experience big miracles. However remember to always praise your Lord when great things are happening. Remember to be humble before my face. Always give all the glory to your Lord, my child.”*

*“Oh my dear Yeshua, I will remember to praise your Name, my beloved. I will humble myself before you. I love you my precious Lord.”*

*“My dear child, you are part of Israel. I gave you a portion of my folks' blessings. Grab deeply into your heritage.”*

*“I will, my dear Lord”.*

*“You know, the nations have leagued themselves against me...they are conspiring war projects. I will break their plans. I will bring my Shalom to all my children. Those who are*

*mine will recognize me. I will call them by their names. The times are close, closer than many individuals think."*

I was given another vision on my way back home.

It was a healing vision.

I was staying inside of a public building. I was approached by a blind man. I asked the man: *"do you believe that Yeshua can heal you?"* The man answered: *"yes."* I laid my hand on his eyes and stated: *"You are now healed in the Name of Yeshua the Messiah. Open your eyes."*

The man opened his eyes and said: *"I can see!"* I responded: *"give all praise to the Lord"* and the man who had just recovered from blindness started praising the Lord.

A second person went to me. She was suffering from global sickness in her body and I was holding her hands. I asked her: *"Do you believe that Yeshua can cure you?"* She responded: *"yes"*.

I said: *"your body is now being cleared of all sickness in the powerful Name of Yeshua."* As I made this powerful statement, the lady fell onto the floor.

When she stood up again, she told me: *"I felt electricity going through my whole body."* I answered: *"This is the Holy Spirit. Are you cured now?"*

The lady looked at me and smiled: *"Yes."* *"Give all glory to our Lord,"* I said and she started praising our Lord, totally in awe.

### **The power of forgiveness**

*"Yaldati (my daughter), have you ever considered that the persons who hurt you are the ones who are the most wounded inside?"*

*Picture their soul. It is caught into a cage. They are so much hurt that they do hurt all the people around them. Now my dear child, I want you to share a prayer with the ones who will read these lines. Pray for all the people who hurt you. Whoever comes to your mind, add them mentally to your list. Say a heartfelt prayer. Do it now."*

*"Today I would like to offer a prayer for ALL the persons-dead or alive-, distant or close, who hurt me, consciously or unconsciously. I release now all kind of resentment and fear and I replace it with love. Dear Lord, bless all these persons and heal their wounded hearts. Release them from the prison of hatred and open their eyes to your amazing Light.*

*In your powerful Name, Yeshua, I am asking. Amen."*

*“Well done, dear child. Now pray for the ones who are persecuting my Jews and Christians all over the world.”*

*“Dear Lord, I am addressing you this request. Please have mercy for all the persecutors of both Jews and Christians. Please bring their hearts to repentance and show them your path of compassion. Have mercy dear Lord. Amen.”*

*“My beloved child, there is something else I would like to show you. Forgiveness is intimately linked with healing. A lot of people are not getting healed because of the resentment they are hiding inside of their hearts. Always forgive. Forgiveness will liberate you from any burden. “*

*“Yes, I will remember your words, my wonderful Lord.”*

*“My dear child, remember that the one who is seeking for forgiveness is more burdened than you. Wherever you forgive you are releasing that burden. By doing this, you are also liberating yourself from any form of pain or resentment. You know that an important part of my teachings are about forgiveness. A lot of people are keeping anger bottled inside. Anger is concentrated evil. Evil transforms into diverse forms of sickness. One of the best cures to sickness is forgiveness.*

*There is so much joy in reconciliation. Our Father in Heaven loves it. He rejoices each time two hearts reconcile before Him.*

*“My rabbi, I will remember your teachings about forgiveness. Please always keep me humble before you. Remind me of my own mistakes, so I will be able to forgive more easily.”*

### **Yeshua viewed through Jewish eyes**

Our Lord has His way to operate in my life. Yeshua wants me to convey the message of the Gospel to His folks. I have learnt by experience that love cannot be imposed to anybody. So I kept asking myself: *“how am I supposed to spread the Good News among the Jews without making them feel uncomfortable?”*

Yeshua placed me in front of a Jewish man today. I wasn't even paying special attention to this person who engaged a conversation with me. I have no idea how we went to discuss about the diaspora, the land of Israel, Hebrew language and Torah. All of a sudden, the man mentioned Yeshua. He said to me that he didn't have any problem with the person of Yeshua, because he considered Him as a rabbi, but rather with church and clergy.

I told him that it was unconceivable to understand the New Testament without understanding the teachings of the Torah. My talking partner truly understood that all points made by Yeshua in the New Testament are strong references to the Torah.

I added: *“Yeshua did not come to abolish the Torah, but to accomplish it.”*

I made him understand that I also adhered to the teachings of the Torah. He was quite delighted to see my interest in the heritage of Israel. Interestingly, the Jewish man linked Yeshua’s last meal with the Seder, mentioning *matzoth* (unleavened bread) and wine as symbols of the Passion.

Gentiles, be careful when tempted to judge Jewish people: they do understand more about the Messiah than you think.

Before he left, the Jewish man addressed to me and told me: *“You know, we Jewish people need a lot of compassion.”*

These words really moved me. Grace and compassion will soon be yours, Israel.

Another detail really impressed me: he told me that he had visited the Garden Tomb. Without being a believer in Yeshua, he noticed the special atmosphere emanating from this place.

### **“Koumi” (Stand up)**

I was lying in my bed. All of a sudden, I heard the voice of my Lord, and to my greatest surprise, for the first time, in Aramaic.

*“Koumi” (Stand up)*, He said to me. I was thinking: *“Why is Yeshua talking to me in the same way He spoke to the little 12 year old girl He resurrected? I wasn’t very keen on standing up, I wanted to sleep, but Yeshua repeated the same word two more times. I listened to Him and stepped out of my bed. I was curious to know why my Lord had invited me to stay awake. In fact, Yeshua gave me a few portions of Scripture, all pointing at His return. I would also like to tell my readers, that our precious Lord is calling us all to be awake and vigilant, for the time of His Coming is very close.*

I first stumbled upon Matthew 24:37-44

*“For just as the days of Noah were, so will be the coming of the Son of Man. For in those days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day Noah entered the ark. And they did not understand until the flood came and swept them all away. So shall it be at the coming of the Son of Man.*

Then two men will be in the field, one taken and one left. Two women will be grinding at the mill, one taken and one left. Therefore stay alert; for you do not know what day your Lord is coming. But know this, that if the master of the house had known what time the thief was coming, he would have kept watch and not let his house be broken into. So you also must be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect.”

As I opened my Bible again, I came across Luke 21:26-28 and Luke 21:34-36. All verses were pointing at Yeshua’s return.

Luke 21:26 -28: “People will lose heart from fear and anticipation of what is overtaking the earth, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. And then they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. Now when these things begin to happen, stand straight and lift up your heads, because your salvation is near!”

Luke 21:34-36: “But watch out so your hearts are not weighed down by carousing, strong drink, and the worries of life. Do not let that day come upon you suddenly like a trap. For it will come rushing upon all who live on the face of the whole earth. But stay alert at all times, praying that you may have the strength to escape all these things about to happen, and to stand before the Son of Man.”

*“My precious child, why do you think that I kept you awake in the middle of the night?”*

*“My dear Lord, I know you want me to be alert, night and day, for your Second Coming. You want my readiness.”*

*“Yaldati (my daughter), I want you to be ready and I want you to warn as many people as possible. There are currently so many signs pointing at my return. Tell them that I am coming. Tell them to repent while my mercy is still available, because on the Day of my return, it will be too late.*

*I am sending them so many signs. Obvious signs do occur in the sky, the earth is currently being shaken on some parts. World leaders have reached a peak in arrogance like never before. The omens are so numerous, but very few people know how to interpret them. Warn them as much as you can, because the time is narrow.*

*Very few people will want to walk my path. You will notice how much people prefer a life of sin to a walk in purity. The Gospel will be preached to all nations. You will see a lot of stubbornness. Some individuals will cover their ears rather than letting the Good News in.*

*Beware of false teachers, they will proliferate. I am warning you all against people who will talk about me using smooth words and who deny my sacrifice at the Cross. I came for that*

*purpose; without the shedding of my blood there would be no redemption at all. So anybody saying that my death on the Cross is vain is denying both, redemption and resurrection.*

*They are fooling men with theories that arrange them; “conscience of God”, “Christ consciousness” and so on. Their promises are leading to hell, and my judgment will be more severe with the false teacher than with the persons being fooled. People speak about me; they have no idea about who I am. Even believers and followers should be careful when talking about me. All of you seek a personal relationship with me! It goes beyond reciting verses, my children. You need to know me as a person. Be hungry for me. Many of you need to do your Teshuva, your repentance.*

*I can see arrogance everywhere. Humble you and I will lift you up. Children, can’t you see what is happening to this world?*

*Can’t you see that the Day of the Judgment is approaching? Come back to me!*

*Look at all these Hollywood producers mocking me with their distasteful ads. “Inherent Vice” is making fun of my Last Meal. The enemy inspires their whole concept. I am coming like a Tsunami, they will all be devastated.*

*I am also warning the ones who are adopting New Age doctrines. These doctrines will allure you and promise you wonder. Demons are spreading these foolish doctrines. They will trap you into their false wisdom. Yes, it is so easy to believe that sin doesn’t exist and that you don’t need a Savior.*

*In their minds, religions contain the same teaching. They are also calling the Creator “the Universe”. Why would the creation be as powerful as the Creator? Does it make sense?*

*Many people are hiding their fears about their own wrongdoings by avoiding thinking about the Creator. You all children of man must open your eyes, because the Unitarian tendency is one of the huge deceptions of end times.”*

*“Yeshua, my love, I will send your warnings to the world.”*

### **Confide in Him**

Dear reader, a personal relationship with Yeshua will be your most precious treasure. I can ensure you that there is nothing better than feeling His presence 24/7. Yeshua will be your best friend. The Holy Spirit will guide your steps daily. You will bear beautiful fruits.



Whatever you might be going through, share it with Yeshua. No problem you might face is too insignificant to Him.

Yesterday night, I poured my heart out to my beautiful Savior about a personal situation that was wounding my heart.

I addressed to our dear Lord: *“Yeshua, please tell me that you love me. I need to hear it from you.”*

Tears were running from my cheeks abundantly. All of a sudden, I heard a soft whisper next to my face. I recognized our Savior’s beautiful voice telling me: *“I love you, I love you...”*

Yeshua then placed His hand on my head and gave me a strong anointing. I was feeling His closeness to the point I noticed His breath next to mine.

I felt that Yeshua was now taking my right hand and I fell asleep, completely appeased like a new-born child.

Yeshua’s love, the realness of His person is also the reason why His persecuted children are so courageous facing death. I was moved this morning by the picture of an Eastern follower of Yeshua. The man was about to get hanged by Isis leaders. He had such a beautiful smile on his face. On his picture was written: *“proud to be a Christian”*. This man was unafraid of death because he knew he would spend eternity with the King of the Kings.

I am urging you all, dear readers, to pray, not only for the persecuted, but also for the persecutors. A beautiful story about an Isis leader coming to Yeshua also spread on the net recently.

Pray for the ones doing evil; do not hate them. Rather pray for their eyes to be opened and for their hearts to experience Yeshua’s love.

Yeshua took me for a downtown ride later on. As I was looking at the beautiful architecture surrounding me, He told me: *“Look up to the sky.”*

As I glanced at the immense blue sky above me, Yeshua spoke to me: *“The Creator of heaven and earth loves you so much. Do you realize it?”*

*“Oh yes, my Yeshua, I do. For that, I am so thankful.”*

### **Always choose the truth**

*“My dear child, you will find yourself into life situations that are not always comfortable. Always choose to speak out the truth. It doesn’t matter how people react to your truth.”*

*Remember, it is always between you and me. Feeding a lie will only bring you discomfort. Not uttering the truth whenever you should will bring you deceit as well.*

*Always think of me, whoever you are dealing with.”*

*“My precious Lord, your words are golden. Yes, lies are the work of the enemy. Nothing good comes out of lies. Sometimes being silent when truth has to be told can also be a sin. I understand this and I am doing my best to apply it in my life.*

*Dear Lord, please be patient with me. I am still learning, but I am doing my best.”*

*“My precious child, I will keep showing you diverse behaviors. You are so right to ask the Holy Spirit to govern your life. You won’t be wrong with the counsel of my Spirit. You will be guided in each individual situation. Showing compassion and empathy doesn’t mean accepting a lie.*

*The Holy Spirit will allow you to discern what really comes from me. Be very cautious: a biblical quote doesn’t always justify a believer’s behavior. Some people often distort the truth to their advantage through a biblical verse. I gave you intelligence and the Holy Spirit is giving you my wisdom-use them both. The Holy Spirit will inspire you the right words.*

*If a situation doesn’t feel good to you, step away from it. The Spirit will always warn you. Listen to the Holy Spirit rather than to men. Be cautious with men who refuse the truth, they are even more pernicious than the ones spreading lies.”*

*“My precious Lord, I will listen to your voice. Thank you for teaching me.”*

*“In these times, a lot of men will run after their own desires rather than seeking my will...always remember that being “biblical” (I mean Bible-centred) doesn’t prevent people from foolishness. Only the people who are dependent on the Holy Spirit are reliable.*

*I do hear your daily prayer my dear child. The Holy Spirit will guide your path. Trust your Lord. Did you notice that you wake up in joy every morning? This is the joy of the Spirit, my heavenly gift to you.”*

*“My dear Lord, I have been confronted with a pair of wolves. I have now learnt the lesson. I will trust the Spirit rather than men. I will rely entirely on you.”*

*“My dear child, I will protect your life, always. I love you. Remain in me and I will remain in you. You are loved, you are cherished, and you are appreciated.”*

**The Father’s truth is revealed to the children and the innocent minds**

*“Yaldati (my daughter), some people call you “innocent,” do not take it as an offence. Take it as a compliment. Our Father reveals His truth to little children and to innocent minds. I always told people to accept the Kingdom of God like a small child. The Bible has not been written for theologians and doctors of the Law. It has been written for people who are humble enough to accept its simplicity. The truth will never be revealed by overanalysed verses; one must possess the Holy Spirit to understand what is meant.*

*The Holy Spirit comes to live with the humble and the needy in Spirit, never with the arrogant man.*

*You know by your own experience that only purified hearts can see me. The wicked ones will try to refute the presence of Hashem because their eyes are blind and their minds are totally locked. Their discourses about God are full of arrogance. Hashem loves humble persons and pure hearts. Little children instinctively see our Father’s wonders, as they are written in the sky, in the whole universe and on earth. Small children often receive the conscience of God’s presence.*

*I said: “I thank you, my Father, Lord of Heaven and earth that you have hidden these things from the wise and learned and have revealed them to infants; yes, my Father, for thus it was a pleasure before you.”*

*Likewise, a lot of simple truths are hidden to people who claim to be “sophisticated.”*

*You know, I always love little children’s prayers. I do smile when they are talking to me. My heart is always close to their heart. They never doubt my presence, even if they can’t see me. I hear their prayer with joy and I answer them. When they receive a response, they know it is from me.*

*My child, your mission has started. Rejoice, because you will experience the power of the Living Word!”*

*“My Yeshua, I am very happy to serve you. It feels so good. Doing your will fills my heart with joy. Each day with you is so full of blessings. Thank you. Thank you for everything. I am receiving so much from you. I am also learning to forgive fully. I feel so free, oh my dear, beloved Yeshua.”*

*“My daughter, I am teaching you to behave according to my heart.”*

*“It is great to be your disciple. I never imagined how peaceful I would feel following you.”*

*“Your peace will convince many. You will see how the Holy Spirit will change your life so powerfully. My dear child, always remember I have chosen you. What you will be asked for, you can accomplish. I will watch over you and help you throughout your whole mission. I will open unexpected doors for you. You will be amazed and you will love your Lord even more.”*

*“My hearts sings you a song of praise, my King. I love you so much. I praise you Adonai, with all my heart.”*

*“Dry soil will be filled with water. Blind eyes will see again and pure hearts will rejoice. The Kingdom of Heaven is near, my dear child.”*

### **Wolves in sheep’s clothes**

*“My dear child, I warned you all who belong to me against wolves in sheep’s clothes. You discussed a recent experience with me. This experience showed you that you can meet people who look very righteous in appearance. In fact, there are numerous modern “Pharisees.” Your only weapon against them is the Spirit of Truth. Do not let the enemy fool you: no matter how many verses they quote, if what they are saying does not feel good to you, there is probably something very rotten from their inside. They talk about the Spirit and their behavior reflects flesh.*

*My child, remember that I called you to sanctification. Anybody who wants to distort pure thoughts into thoughts of flesh should raise your suspicion.*

*Also, my dear child, is a person who puts herself before me is really dedicated to me?*

*These people speak of me, quote my Word, but their heart is so far from me.”*

*“My precious Lord, I know you must increase and we must decrease. Please keep my heart humble.*

*I have come a long way. I feel empathy for people who are still seeking.”*

*“My dear child, I will send you people. My Holy Spirit will guide you. Stay kind and the Spirit will do the rest. You must keep that communion with the Spirit at all times.*

*Remember the times you are living in. Demons are unleashed. They are everywhere and also in some assemblies. No place is actually shielded. But fear not because the Spirit of Truth is your most powerful weapon. When you are saying my Name, they do flee from you. They perfectly know that you pronounce it with faith. My precious daughter, victory is yours. Take the authority I have given you. You started walking with me. This is just the beginning. You will experience great miracles in your life. Put all your trust in me. You will never be deceived. I am Lord.”*

*“My Yeshua, my heart praises you. May my feather always write you words of pure love and devotion. I’d like to tell the world that there is nothing more precious than our friendship.”*

*“There is only one way for people to see me in you-when I am living inside of your heart as I do. No verse, no assembly will reflect me if I do not live in people’s hearts. Verses have to be lived-recited verses are dead verses.*

*You know that true disciples are recognized by the love they have for one another.*

*“My beautiful daughter, remember each time your lips are saying “Yeshua”, you are stating: “Hashem saves”. There is no Salvation out of me; no other Name has been given to people to be saved. Tell them to call upon my Name. Numerous people keep complaining:” I do pray-God never responds.” I am asking all these people who point accusations at their Lord: “how do you pray, children? Do you pray with a humble or with a selfish and arrogant heart?”*

*To access me, one must become a little child again. Otherwise, the doors of Heaven will be closed to you.*

*Yaldati (my daughter), you know I always answer your requests. I always respond.*

*People need to understand that my ear is deaf to arrogance. Oh children of men, humble yourselves before you approach me. I am not here to satisfy your selfish desires. I am here to show you my path of peace and Salvation. You must repent of your sins first. I will manifest myself to a repentant heart.*

*People think of me in very theoretical terms. Wake up, because I am alive and as real as the heart that beats inside of your chest. Ask me and I will show you.”*

As I sat in contemplation, I felt Yeshua’s presence, stronger than ever before. I told my Lord: *“Yeshua, I am feeling your presence so strong.”*

*“Because I am very close to you...”* my beautiful Lord whispered tenderly to my ear.

To hear Yeshua’s beautiful voice deeply moved me in this moment. All my surroundings were so silent. Yeshua’s arms were around me, holding me in a powerful embrace. My thirsty heart was filled like a well with pure water. I was as close to Yeshua as the flame is close to the light. The warmth of the Holy Spirit was overwhelming me. I was becoming one with the essence of love, the source of all life and beauty. This moment carried eternity in itself.

*“My dear Lord, why do I feel the presence of a wound in your magnificent love?”*

*“My precious child, it is because I have been wounded. My sacrificial love is part of the dimension you are experiencing.”*

*“Oh my precious Lord, when I am receiving your love, I can feel how priceless it is.”*

As Yeshua took me in His arms, I told Him: *“I love you so much.”*

Yeshua answered: *"I love you so much more."*

The closer you will come to Yeshua, the more you will feel the sacrificial dimension of His love. It will become part of you, and educate you. Be willing to integrate Yeshua's pain inside of your heart, because it will teach you a lot about our Lord's goodness. His wounds are the wounds of love, an everlasting love that will carry you through any situation.

When our beautiful Lord approaches me, I see someone so pure, so innocent who took my sentence. My spiritual eyes are opened to His intense suffering. I can't help it but shed abundant tears when I envision His beating, scourging and horrific death on the Cross. I can't help but say a fervent prayer for the ones who are still rejecting His grace.

### **The Gospel requires common sense**

*"My dear child, do you think that I reveal my secrets to theologians and Bible savvy people?"*

*"My dear Lord, I do think that you reveal your secrets to the souls that are really thirsty."*

*"My daughter, you are right. I do reveal my secrets to the individuals who know my Name. How do people expect me to manifest my presence if they are not even making the effort of searching? Therefore it is often the simple minds and the children who understand me best.*

*Looking for me doesn't require an intellectual effort or intense Bible studies. This is the mistake many believers make: an intellectual knowledge of my Word won't bring you closer to me.*

*Seek me with your hearts, not with your brains. You all know about Nicodemus who possessed a great, intellectual knowledge of the Scriptures. Seek your Lord with all your hearts. Have this will to know me personally and I will answer you. I told it many times, but I will repeat it once again: only the Holy Spirit will make my Word transparent for you. Seek me and I will give you my Holy Spirit. The Spirit of Truth will reveal you my intent.*

*Also, knowing what I say is not enough. You have to apply what I say in order to receive my blessings. The Gospel is must also be alive in your heart when you step out of your house.*

*People must be thirsty, but it goes beyond that. Each true disciple MUST reflect my light. The unbelievers and the sceptics must notice a difference in your behavior in terms of kindness, compassion and forgiveness. The true disciple seeks not only the intimacy with me, but my presence must become evidence wherever he goes. He becomes a delegate of Heaven.*

*The true disciple does what I say and he knows that he always has to privilege love over rules and verses.*

*If you meet a thirsty man, will you tell him: “Yeshua will still your thirst”? No, you will give him a glass of water instead. Always use your heart, before you are tempted to apply strict rules.*

*Know the Law, but understand it with your heart.*

*I am insisting on this point, because I see so many people impose themselves very strict rules, thinking that they are pleasing me. What pleases me is LOVE and COMPASSION, over anything else.*

*When a man shivers outside on a cold winter day, you will not nourish him by offering him a Bible. Rather buy him some food and appropriate clothes.*

*The gospel is concrete and down to earth. It requires common sense too. I nourished the hungry crowds physically before they could receive nourishment from Heaven.*

*It seems obvious, yet many people who claim to be believers and followers tend to forget about these common acts of kindness. Again, I will also remind anybody reading this that these acts of kindness are our Father’s will. In no way they will save you. You are saved by grace, please my dear children, remember it, before you boast and call yourself “righteous”.*

*I told you to act in secret, to pray in secret. When you are doing something for your Lord, never brag about it. Really do it with a committed heart and I will reward you.”*

### **They talk with arrogance and they lack knowledge**

*“My sweet Lord, what is happening with this generation? All I see is self-pride and arrogance, many open their mouths to put dirt upon your Name. They have no idea who they are talking about. This world has gone mad. Blasphemy has become a norm to many mouths.”*

*“My dear child, they don’t know what they are saying. I still have compassion of them all. I have sent my warnings to the world, but most of them are very obstinate in their sinful behavior. Their mouths are polluted. Their minds are corrupt. I will punish them if they don’t repent.”*

*“My dear Lord, I too have been speaking about you out of pure ignorance in the past. I am sorry. I had no idea.”*

*“My dear child, yes you did, but you are now forgiven of your sins. You repented. I have chosen you and I love you. I will keep your mouth pure. Abide in me, I will always protect you.”*

*“Yeshua, my love, thank you. I will let the world know about your goodness.”*

*“I am returning soon. This world as you know it is going to be destroyed. Each time you are praying “Our Father” you are accelerating the coming of my Kingdom. Keep praying, my children.”*

### **Suffering Messiah and wounds of Jewish people**

*“My dear child, yesterday we were talking about my wounds. In the same way, you ought to know that my people have been wounded. Nations have tried to destroy them over the centuries. Some Jewish people hold me for accountable for their wounds, because of churches’ wrongdoings. For centuries, a distorted image of the Messiah has been displayed. They raped me of my real I.D. Theoretically many people accept that I was born Jewish. Practically, they have no idea of what it really means. When they start becoming conscious of it, many Gentiles reject my Jewish identity. Even the Name Yeshua bothers a lot of them. Even when they accept that I was born and lived as a Jewish man, my link with Israel is always deranging.*

*See the irony of it: they are bowing before the King of the Jews and they openly despise my people.*

*Some scholars replaced-whether it was intentionally or not- the word “rabbi” by “teacher.” Of course, a rabbi is a teacher, but what is he teaching, but the Law?*

*I am also deranging to my Jews, because they have difficulties seeing a Suffering Messiah. In their minds, somebody who has been condemned to crucifixion cannot deliver their nation.*

*The world expects glorious people to incarnate glorious positions. Our Father only elevates those who humble themselves down. There is no glory without humility.*

*If you want men’s glory, you will not see the Fathers’ glory.*

*All of you my followers flee from religious conformism and rituals. Close your room and pray in secret, as I told you. “*

*“Yeshua, a lot of people are confused about you, the real you...If they did more efforts to approach you instead of letting an assembly or a leader decide for them who you are, their sight could be enlightened...”*



*“My precious child, so many individuals find comfort in centuries of false teachings or traditions. There are many who feel reassured with their rituals and collective thinking. Sadly, this won’t bring them an accurate knowledge of their Savior-neither will it save them. A lot of souls are getting lost this way. You know me and you also know from me that I want closeness with my children. Some of them decide to turn their backs on me. You know, anybody who is not of the Truth finds me very deranging.*

*Regarding my Jews, it is hard to heal a wounded heart. But I will bring restoration to Israel. I have seen their pain and bondage. I am coming soon.*

*Jews and Gentiles, prepare you. Your King is coming in Glory in the same place He departed from.”*

*“Yeshua when you are talking about you return, I feel some excitement in my heart. Come soon, we all need you.”*

*“Child, the times are closer than most people think. Have faith. What I promised, I will accomplish.”*

### **The Crown of glory**

For years I have known about Yeshua’s physical suffering. I have been reciting mechanically *“crucified for us under Pilate.”* I admit that these were just meaningless words to me before Yeshua became my personal friend.

Now that Yeshua has become my best friend, I understand the meaning of His pain. It is clear to me that each excruciating pain He experienced and each humiliation from men He has done willingly for us all. One must really have a golden heart to undergo all this for our soul’s Salvation.

My beloved is sending me the vision of His crown of thorns, the crown that kept me scared. Nobody likes to see pain. Neither do I. But I face courage and I look at the crown of thorns they have set upon my beloved’s head. Blood spills on His Face. They are hitting my King with a reed, increasing His wounds. His beautiful Face is disfigured, swollen, covered with hematoma.

His enemies are running their mouth and mocking Him with persistence.

My King is suffering so badly. His pure heart is wounded. Tears are running from His cheeks. He is wounded from the inside and the outside. The pain is intense, but He doesn’t open His mouth. He accepts His sentence in silence. His pain becomes an intense supplication to our Father.

Yeshua's beautiful soul becomes one with the suffering sinners. Our Lord's humanity is so touching, so heart breaking.

*"Oh my beloved, I have your pain before my eyes. Let me crown you with the crown of Glory, my almighty King."*

*"My wonderful child, as painful as it was, I cherish this crown of pain. Because I endured with patience, I am now wearing the Crown of Glory. Both are intertwined. You are feeling the wound in my love, don't you? I humbled myself and the Father elevated me. Therefore anybody who comes before me must be humble."*

*Humans won't always treat you fairly. But whatever you endure, think that I have been through intense pain as well. I will get you through any situation. I love you, child, be sure I will never let you down."*

### **The only Way**

*"My dear child, have you heard what I said about a blind man guiding another blind man?"*

*"Yes, my dear Lord."*

*"Many people come up as leaders, but they are walking in the dark. The masses like to follow; they barely question the person they are following. Most people prefer institutions to think for them. I am always wondering why I gave my creatures a brain when they are comforting themselves in lies instead of seeking for the truth. Some believers also ignore that my Word is there to be questioned."*

*You know how much time rabbis spend in discussing minor points of the Torah.*

*Many individuals feel satisfied with half-truths. A form of dictatorship exists within some assemblies as well. Wake up people: your pastor or your rabbi is not the Creator.*

*You heard: "Adonai is a jealous God." Yes, I am jealous and I will remind you constantly that these people are full of flaws. I will repeat it as often as needed: you must come to me.*

*I knock at your door constantly. Will you listen to me, children?*

*I am the Way. There is no other. I am the key to Heaven.*

*You shall have no idols before me; when you are placing a human being above me, you become an idolater. Give up man-made rules and traditions; start seeking me with a sincere heart.*

*I never refused my grace to the hearts that turn to me. Seek me with all your heart and you will find me. Also flee doctrines teaching you that all paths lead you to the light. The enemy also disguises in an angel of light. I am the only Way. Nobody ever came to the Father but through me. Ask me and I will show you all."*

*"My precious Yeshua, I will testify that you are the Way. I firmly believe in you."*

### **Revere the Name Yeshua**

*"I would like to address all the individuals who are slating followers using my original Name. The Name Yeshua I asked you to use is my original, Aramaic Name. This is how my mom called me. The meaning of Yeshua in Hebrew is "Hashem saves" (God saves).*

*The whole meaning of Salvation resides in my original Name. When you are calling upon the Name Yeshua, you are calling upon your Salvation. My Greek Name has no specific meaning. It has been made up. Do some research and tell me if the letter "J" even exists in Hebrew. The answer is no.*

*My first followers called me Yeshua. Anybody who slates my followers who call me by my original Name needs to repent. Of course I will answer people using my Greek Name. But this gives you no right to demean my original Name. When you are doing this, you are slapping your Lord right in the face.*

*My dear child, anybody who curses you for using the Name Yeshua will be cursed.*

*I gave you this Name and it pleases me to hear it from my mouth."*

*"My Yeshua, my Salvation, I love you."*

*"You are loved so much, my precious daughter. If you perceived my love in its full dimension, it would kill you. Therefore you perceive only a small percentage, love."*

*"Yeshua, it might only be a small percentage, but it feels very intense."*

*"Of course, my child...you are connected with the essence of love."*

*"I am so thankful to have you in my life, my precious Lord."*

*"Time is short, my dear child. I am coming very soon. Tell them I am coming very soon. People must be prepared. The Day of the Lord will be very impressing. It will scare many. Have confidence. Do not fear. I love you, you'll be taken home on my glorious day."*

### **A travel inside of His heart**

As I was sitting on prayer, I asked my Lord to deepen our relationship even more. I felt the presence of the Holy Spirit very strong inside of me. Yeshua pressed me against His chest and said to me: *"I am coming, child."*

As I went to bed, I expressed my desire to come closer to our Lord, once again. The thirst inside of my soul was very intense. Yeshua held me in a strong embrace. It became even more powerful and while I was acknowledging the presence of my beloved, I was taken in Spirit to another place.

I saw the wound inside of Yeshua's heart. It is very hard to describe with earthly words, but I literally felt the pain our Lord had accepted to take for all sinners; actually I think I was only feeling a little part of it. My perception was very intense, though. It was like being bathed into fire. I started weeping and asked our Lord for mercy, for all the people who are still offending Him and for my own wrongdoings. My own unworthiness and my nothingness appeared in front of His loving, wounded heart. The fire of Yeshua's heart had purified me to deeper dimensions of my inner being.

The tears I shed had given me relief and the atmosphere had become very peaceful. I was now immersed into His Shalom.

I would like to warn any person before they speak words of arrogance against Yeshua: I have never seen such purity in anybody else. The more I get to know Him, the more humbling my path becomes. Oh Lord, who are we tiny humans, for you to love us so much?

I sank into deep sleep, like a baby. In the middle of the night, Yeshua woke me up. He was holding my right hand firmly and said to me: *"I love you."*

### **Permanently connected with the Source of all love**

*"My precious child, I allowed you to travel through my heart yesterday, so you would get to know me better. Are you enjoying our closeness?"*

*"Oh yes, I really do, my beloved."*

*"You have a special place in my heart. I told you already. I am shielding you night and day. I am watching over you closely."*

*"My Yeshua, I cherish you."*

*“Dear child, did you notice what happens when prayer becomes pleasure?”*

*“Yes, my beloved. It is spontaneous and permanent. I am always connected to your beautiful Spirit. I wake up in joy and gratefulness. Prayer is no longer an annoying duty; it is just talking to my beloved, whether in words or silently. What I am enjoying is that we even understand each other without the use of any words. I feel so close to you, the warmth of the Holy Spirit is never leaving me. I am singing this new song of praise “Come inside my heart” from the “Lifted” movie.”*

Words of love are pouring from the very center of my heart to the beautiful heart of my Savior. It is a permanent and marvellous love song. I am blessed, so blessed and so thankful to my beautiful Redeemer.

Am I happy? Yes, I am a happy person. But nothing can compare with the joy of the Holy Spirit. All of you, who are tired and hopeless, come to Him. Not only will he soothe your pain, He will plant the seeds of joy into your heart. As your relationship with Him will grow, your joy will expand like a well-watered plant. The Holy Spirit will nourish your soul daily. You will begin to live in a dimension you never guessed existed.

Yeshua desires a relationship with you. Ask Him to come into your life. Make Him your King. You have everything to win. Do not gamble with eternity, because it is a long time to be wrong.

We all live as if we were eternal; when people depart from our lives we are suddenly reminded of the shortness of human life. However, our unrepentant hearts are often lead by our ego.

Years ago, Yeshua showed me with insistence that He wanted to be present in my life, but my selfishness was much stronger than His call. I didn't have the slightest idea about who He really was.

I was so much afraid of what He could ask me in return. I didn't want to end up being some kind of preacher, mocked by many. I was so much afraid of His choices for me. I had heard so many stories in which Yeshua imposed His will to people, taking them where they didn't want to go.

Since Yeshua entered into my life-since I allowed Him to be part of it- I understood that the relationship He wants with us is a relationship of love. He will never force you. Yeshua fully respects your freedom. Our Lord will never ask you to do something you cannot accomplish. If He comes up with a request, it means that you have been granted the force to accomplish it.

Even if you are unable to see it, He will fully equip you for any mission He will give you.

Do not be afraid. Have faith in Yeshua's goodness.

### **Compassion**

I crossed some strangers' eyes this morning. He was dressed in a very modern fashion but his glance strangely reminded me of our Lords' eyes on the evening I saw Him. I read a lot of compassion in the stranger's beautiful eyes. Be kind with everybody. You might have talked to the Lord or to one of His angels without even knowing it.

*"What is compassion? Once you are able to feel a person's pain instead of understanding it theoretically, you enter the dimension of my compassion. The Holy Spirit already made you enter into the dimension I am talking about. You know now that living the Gospel is a very concrete experience."*

*"Yes, my wonderful Redeemer. I fully understand that words should be used wisely and actions are required more than words. I know by experience that words don't feed the hungry. I understand that being your disciple requires a real, compassionate heart."*

*"My dear child, I gave you my heart. You are seeing people through my heart. The closer you will come to me, the closer you will be to the suffering souls and the needy. I have a lot of tenderness for the ones society rejects and despises. So many claim to be mine, but they forget about the simplest things. While they are arguing about doctrinal points and breaking their heads on theories, they forget about clothing and feeding the needy. They are judging the ones who do not apply what they understood or who think differently."*

*One day they will stand before me and I will remind them:*

*"I was hungry and you have not fed me."*

*They will look at me in disbelief. I will show them the faces of the suffering people they encountered. They will cover their faces in shame.*

*I will tell them: "I don't know you."*

*Again, I am telling you, my dear child, love shall ALWAYS prevail over rules. An emotionless heart is a dead heart.*

As I went to sleep, I felt our Lord's strong presence. I had a dream. In my dream, my eldest son was expressing his scepticism towards my faith in Yeshua. I saw myself dressed in shiny, white robe.

I felt in my deep state of sleepiness that the Spirit was lifting me from the floor three times. I saw myself ascend several meters. As I reached the floor again, I asked my son: *"Will you believe now?"*

He responded: *"I will only believe if I see the True Word with my eyes."*

I then understood that the words that came out my eldest son's mouth expressed many peoples' thirst for a real encounter with Yeshua, the Living Word.

### **Sin no more**

*"My dear child, a lot of people are very confused about the difference between my compassionate, non-judgmental approach of sinners and my will for them to improve their paths.*

*After I encountered the adulterous woman and set her free, what did I tell her?"*

*"You told her "from now on, sin no more."*

*"You said it right, my daughter. I told her not to sin again.*

*You see, I never judge sinners. I came into this world for the sinners. Do you remember our first encounter? You asked me for forgiveness. Did I make you feel guilty or condemned?"*

*"No, my dear Lord, but I became conscious of my sin. I became conscious that I had offended you. I also became aware of your immense goodness. I never felt judged; this is why I kept talking to you."*

*"My dear child, my love for you was much bigger than any of your offenses. What did I tell you during the days that followed your Salvation?"*

*"You told me, my precious Lord, that you were calling me to sanctification."*

*"Yes, my dear child, this is what I told you. I am calling saved souls to sanctification. Once you are saved, you are supposed to make an effort and walk on the path of righteousness.*

*Some people justify sin, by saying "Oh anyway, Yeshua would have sympathy for this person, so what you are calling "sin" is ok.*

*I would like to clarify things with some confused minds. I love all sinners, but never will I condone sin, nor will I justify it in any way. I am the Saint of Israel. My walk is a walk in purity.*

*When your soul is saved, you must all make the effort to listen to the Holy Spirit. A lot of people would like to distort my Gospel in order to arrange the depravation of society.*

*I don't change. If you love me, listen to my words."*

### **Love your enemies**

*"But I say to you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you" (Matthew 5:44)*

*"My wonderful Savior, it becomes clear to me that many are reluctant about your "love your enemies" teachings. Discussing with a friend made me realize how difficult it is for people to simply accept your words".*

*"My precious child, this is the reason why very few people become true disciples. Many claim to be my followers, when they are not; the children who really love me do as I say."*

*"My dear Lord, I need the help of your Holy Spirit. Help me make your statements become clear as water to my listeners."*

*"My dear child, be patient. Let them absorb my words at first. They will catch them when they are ready."*

*"My dear Lord, this Jewish man who resists you amazes me: while he is shocked with your statement about loving our enemies, he nevertheless made an astonishing statement to me.*

*When I said: "Yeshua forgave all the people who tortured Him so badly", he answered me: "yes, but Yeshua was the Son of God". What a confession!"*

*"A lot of people actually know who I am, but they are not ready to follow me. You know how long you resisted me. Didn't you know who I am?"*

*"I knew, Yeshua, about your divine identity. Deep inside I wanted to connect with you, but I admit that a lot of things about you were deranging me."*

*"My dear child, the Truth is very deranging. But it is the Truth. Either you choose to follow me or you don't.*



*I always grant people their freedom.”*

*This morning one of my contacts also posted a statement I am in total agreement with: “We don't forgive our enemies because of what they are, but because of WHO we are (followers of Yeshua).”*

*“Yes, my dear child, you true followers are the children of your Father, who is love and forgiveness.*

*Forgiveness is a hot topic for my Jews. Because of collective and individual wounds Israel carries, many Jews are so reluctant to offer forgiveness to their enemies. But without forgiveness there is no healing. Oh Israel, my people, you don't like the idea of a suffering Messiah! But I carried your wounds; I suffered for you and with you. I love you my Jews. Come to me, and I will offer you relief.*

*My Jews, I am your Yeshua, your salvation. Call upon my Name and I will reveal myself to you. I want to gather you under my wings. I am coming soon to defend Israel against the nations.*

*Listen O Israel; I have nothing but love for you all.”*

*Yeshua woke me up at night. I stood up and decided to read a few verses from my Bible. As I sat down reflecting on what I was reading, our Lord held me tight against Him. I felt that He was looking over my shoulder as I kept reading His Word with delight.*

### **Be prepared, children of men**

*“My dear child, this generation is very stubborn. I am sending so many warnings all over the world; nobody cares and nobody listens, besides a few dedicated hearts. Sadly, it is as depicted in the Scriptures, people are becoming self-sufficient. They think in their high arrogance that they are very powerful. This generation doesn't know what is coming to them; otherwise they would repent straight away. Most politicians are working to do away with righteousness. They have started persecuting and ridiculing my true followers. You know, they want to do away with the Bible, because it doesn't fit their twisted morality. They want to contaminate the whole world with abominations; they are corrupting children at a very early age.*

*People who corrupt children will be damned. Children are instinctively close to Heaven. Some of them see me and my angels. You have heard testimonies of small children seeing my Face.*

*You heard this verse of Psalm 8:2: "From the lips of babes and infants you have established strength, because of your adversaries, that you might silence the enemy and the avenger."*

*Parents have a great responsibility in raising their children; they have this power to oppose governments' perverted ideas.*

*The love for Hashem is the highest form of love a human being can experience. If parents transmit God's love to their children, they will instil pearls into their souls. An individual who loves his Creator with all his heart, all his soul and all his spirit will prosper. His heart will also love his neighbor. Hashem's love makes individuals WHOLE. Humans are designed to have a relationship with their Maker. You are all designed to find your delight in your Lord's presence.*

*The enemy is stealing souls away, because people have a preference for selfish and corrupted ways.*

*The world is now ripe for the harvest. My disciples, you will have to work overtime to plant the seeds of the Gospel. Tell them the truth; warn them that I am coming very soon. I will reward the righteous and send the evil-doers into the Lake of Fire. Pray for the Salvation of people, because very few will escape my wrath. I am coming in might. Most people expect a lamb; I am coming as a lion.*

*Speak the truth, my children. When my Day will surprise the masses, it will be too late. Darkness and terror will overwhelm them. My haters will be in a terrible anguish when they will see me in Glory. I am warning people to examine themselves; many of you are claiming to be mine, when they aren't. Be honest: is your heart really dedicated? Children of men, repent now before darkness covers your soul. I am coming back in the same way I ascended to Heaven. Know that I am Lord. Make your path straight for your Lord."*

*"Yeshua, the signs in the sky are so obvious. Why are people so blind to see?"*

*"My precious child, their minds have reached a deep level of corruption. Mankind is so proud of its "evolution". I call it "regression". Despite all modern tools that they build up to grant themselves better communication their hearts become cold as ice. They are unable to love. They are self-centred. All their actions are led by pride and self-praise. You will soon notice that human lives values will keep decreasing.*

*I gave my children a pure soul at birth, but sin spoils it as they grow up. Because of the first humans' sin, corruption entered this world.*

*You read Genesis 4, especially the verse where Eve states: "kaniti isch at Adonai" which is translated by "I have gotten a man with the help of the Lord". Literally the word "kaniti" in Hebrew in the past tense means "I bought". You didn't catch the meaning of the verse at first while reading the Torah, but the Holy Spirit gave you an explanation for this verb "liknot, to buy, appearing here in the past tense" in the Hebrew text. Because of the sin that*

*spoilt her relationship with Hashem, Eve actually thought she could buy her son back to the Lord, probably as cleansing act. She wasn't really aware that, with her son's birth, she would transmit her transgression to the next generations.*

*Our Father sent me into the world to buy souls back in order to redeem them. You know the high price I paid for all souls to be redeemed: my torture and my death on the Cross.*

*Only a pure soul could redeem you all. The enemy will always ridicule or try to deny my Cross, because this is the way of Salvation for mankind. The enemy wants you all to perish. Believe in me, children of men. You perfectly know that no other Name, but the Name of Yeshua has been given to you for the Salvation of your souls."*

### **My soul mirrors Yeshua**

*"My dear child, trust the power of my Spirit. The people approaching you do not always understand what you are talking about, but the Holy Spirit will raise a thirst in their hearts. When my presence is very strong in you, they will see me in you-it will be a progressive revelation, just be patient.*

*Your soul mirrors me. Their minds might be troubled for a while, but I started creating a quest in them. Soon you will see them asking to know more about me."*

*"My precious Lord, I do realize how far they are from the spiritual reality. I understand that their souls are longing for the light they don't know how to access. Save them, Yeshua. Only you can save them."*

*"My daughter, everything becomes possible when your Lord is around. Just trust me."*

*"Yeshua, I know it is all into your power. I will keep praying for their Salvation."*

*"My dear child, I chose you for that mission. You know it. Through your book, many will access Salvation. I sent you to my folks, because I know you love my people."*

*"Yeshua, my King, may these words I am writing represent you and touch people deeply."*

*"My child, I gave you my blessing and I will bless anybody who reads your story-our story."*

*"Yes, it is our story, and it is a wonderful divine love story. I never expected to live in this miraculous dimension daily. I am so grateful, my Yeshua. Every day is a fascinating adventure guided by the Holy Spirit. I do expect great things to happen and I also appreciate the tiniest things. Life becomes so colourful in your presence. I feel that I am living very intensely and I am enjoying it so much. My soul is in constant praise of my beautiful Redeemer. Oh joy of my Lord, never leave my grateful heart!"*

*“My precious child, as you will get to know me more, your joy will increase. What you are experiencing right now is just the beginning of a long journey. I am preparing you for greater events. Keep me inside your heart.”*

*“I will, oh my treasure, for sure, I will.”*

*“You know, I allow you to experience a lot of things because your heart is burning for me. I want all followers to ignite the fire. How could one convince others being lukewarm?”*

*Also remember-every single act of love will be infinitely rewarded. One single person can ignite a fire that will be widespread. Love with all your heart.*

*You know, so many people are totally missing out the point of life on earth. They exist in a very passive and deceptive way, and they are living their existence without having lived-at all.*

*The point of life is to LOVE. No extra knowledge, no material acquisitions will save anybody.*

*Life takes its whole meaning when your heart is filled with love, when you are able to give and to receive. But to love fully, one needs to access the divine essence of love.*

*I will show you people what real love is if you are willing to take my path. I will guide you.*

*To you who are reading these few lines, I am asking you to take a leap of faith and to trust me. Believe in me and you will access our Father’s love.*

*Do not be afraid; I am not here to condemn you. I gave you my heart before the Beginning. I gave you my life; I sacrificed myself for you at a young age.*

*If you confess your faults to me, I will wash your sins away. Nobody in this world will ever love you like I do.*

*Whatever your pain, whatever your sorrow, I can heal you. Come to me, I am longing to hold you in my arms tenderly. Reconcile with me and I will welcome you.*

*I am love. I am healing. I will restore your soul. Call me and I will respond.*

*Do you feel lost on the path of your life? Remember, you are never too lost to be saved. I am giving you my hand, are you ready to take it?”*

**Free me**

*“My daughter, do you remember reading Rabbi Pearlmutter’s text?”*

*He said about me: “bail Him out, bail Him out!” There is some deep truth in his statement. Of course, he meant that I belong into the culture that birthed me.*

*But one has to consider that I am not the property of Christianity and men’s traditions. I belong to humanity. My message of Salvation concerns every single human soul, regardless of their backgrounds. I came for my Jews at first, then for all nations.*

*Everybody shall be able to access my grace. Do not make the mistake to become “religious” or “pious”. This is not what I want from people. What I want are dedicated hearts. I will repeat this message over and over again.*

*Did you see how I spoke to you this morning?”*

*“Oh yes, my sweet Lord, how did you do that? I received a complete biblical message as my eyes caught some van. On the van was written: “God-ground construction-Mark-12.30”.*

*I had never seen anything like that before.*

*As I looked up the verse in the Gospel of Mark, I read: “And you shall love Adonai your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength”*

*You had just reminded me of the most vital element concerning a true relationship with God. This is the basis, the “ground construction”.*”

*“My dear child, I will always speak to you in different ways. This is why you must be attentive of your surroundings.*

*I want my true followers to be in continuous prayer with the Holy Spirit instead of imposing themselves specific rituals and a specific number of prayers per day.*

*My child, you do experience this continuous prayer. It is called permanent connexion with the Source. The Holy Spirit makes it possible.”*

*“Yes, and it so much enjoyable, it is a permanent dialogue that can be reinforced sometimes by heartfelt prayers or silent contemplation. Silent prayer is so much neglected...”*

*“You know, my precious child, silent prayer is indeed often ignored because most people forget that everything is started from the inside. One must be willing to dig deep into the well of their mind to find living waters.*

*In the verse preceding the one I gave you, I do mention: “Hear, O Israel, the Lord our God, the Lord is One.”*

*To be able to hear, one must be silent. People are afraid of silence because it confronts them with the flaws of their own souls. Usually they don’t like what they see and they are not*

*ready to hear the voice of the Holy Spirit, so they are trying to escape by covering it with tremendous noise.*

*In the same way, a lot of people are feeling comforted when they do gather in crowds. Usually they need a leader to put on a pedestal and to follow.*

*But human leaderships have been proven to be deceptive.*

*Follow me, for I am the Truth. Forget about human dictatorships. Do not let people impose you traditions and rituals that do not come from me. I created you free.*

*Free me. Be free: I set you free. Be free of any kind of slavery. Remember that I called you friends and this is what you are to me.*

*It is not that much important to physically bow before me. What I want is your hearts. From your heart proceeds all intent. Therefore, keep your hearts pure. Come to me with a heart filled with love and I will bless you. Remove all kind of envy and resentment. Cultivate meekness. Always offer your kindness to other people. Think that every individual you meet is another you. Treat people with respect and kindness, even when they are unkind. My followers, you are the light. You must set an example and be perfect as your Father in Heaven is perfect.*

*Plant the seeds of Heaven. You will gain a lot of hearts by being kind. What the world views as a weakness is your force.”*

### **Semi-darkness day**

It is Friday morning, day of the long announced solar-eclipse. I have been walking for a while and I reached my favorite spot where I am enjoying a little cup of coffee. Yeshua constantly reminds me of Him. They are playing the “*Johannes Passion*”, “*St John’s Passion*” on the radio to the greatest delight of my soul. Semi-darkness has covered my town and the clouds are masking the spectacle of the eclipse. The atmosphere is very calm and I am spending time with my beloved Yeshua, my permanent guest.

*“My beloved child, I want you to feel secure in my presence. A lot of upcoming events will scare people. You know that all nations are being judged, the antichrist will rise and the masses will follow. I want your heart to stay at peace in front of what is coming. I told many true followers that I am coming very soon. The signs of my Second coming are here, in the sky and on earth. Every single event points at my return. Because this generation has*

*hardened its heart, they are unable to read the signs. You will see a constant rise in arrogance and blasphemy; it will become a norm.*

*They will bow in front of the antichrist. They will create some kind of Unitarian belief and present it as the truth. You are aware that all these things are in the process of happening. Keep your Shalom and do not let anything trouble your heart.*

*People will become colder and very much indifferent to suffering. My precious child, keep praying for people's Salvation. Time is short.*

*"I know, my wonderful Savior. I will keep praying and being vigilant."*

*"My dear child, I do protect you. Remember I am with you always."*

As the day goes on, my peace is perfect. The presence of the Lord is constant. I know there is nothing to fear about. I know as a certainty that my precious Lord will shield me, no matter what happens in the outside world. Have faith. Believe in Him. He will never deceive you.

Yeshua has been warning me against the rise of atheism that many people want to show as norm in our contemporary society on behalf of "tolerance" and "freedom of speech".

Some arrogant atheists seem to have totally forgotten about their Maker. They deny the Creator in their offensive pride. Non content to deny the Creator, they also ridicule believers.

Beware: what is invisible to your eyes is visible to pure hearts.

Some contemporary French philosopher said: *"God is nothing to the ones who are nothing."*

There is some mere truth in this statement: they think there is no God If there is no God, then they don't have a soul. Denying our divine nature makes us inferior to animals, because animals are dotted with a soul, they have this ability for feel and to show emotions.

You can deny the Truth as many times as you want: the Truth remains the Truth.

### **Know how to handle Scriptures**

*"So many people are using Scriptures as a passport for righteousness. They are quoting verses in disorder, often out of context and without a true understanding. Some others are throwing verses at people they qualify as "swine" when they are just defining themselves.*

*Stop being so full of yourselves: don't you know the enemy knows the verses at least as well as you do? If you know your Bible by heart and claim to believe in me without having a relationship with me, to me your soul is dead!*

*When I was tempted in the desert, the enemy came to me with a few verses. I opposed them with other Scriptures. Not only did I know the Word, but I applied it with the force of the Holy Spirit and the enemy went away.*

*If you claim to be mine, you MUST cultivate closeness with your Lord at first. You must be humble enough to rely on the Holy Spirit and not on your own understanding.*

*The Holy Spirit gives insight; if you don't have it in your temple, how would the Word be clear to you?*

*If you are using verses to hurt people, then you should really question yourself about the purity of your motive: come before me, repent of your own sins and see if you still have anything to object to your brother or sister. When you are using the Word as a Sword, make sure you are using it for the right motive. Truly I am warning you, if your soul is full of iniquities, you won't be able to stand before me. Humble yourself before me, ask the Holy Spirit to help you and then you will be entitled to speak about my Word.*

*The world must prepare for its judgment. Beware I am coming to judge unbelievers, but I will also punish people who claim to be righteous, according to my Word, when they aren't.*

*Tell them, my daughter, to stop fooling themselves. Warm them to repent while my grace lasts."*

*"I will, my Yeshua, my dear Lord."*

*"Always remember, my daughter, to filter people's intent with the Holy Spirit. Not everybody who pretends to be a follower is one. Many people come with the disguise of righteousness, but the Holy Spirit probes their real intent. No matter how their appearance seems flattering, the inside will be revealed. Pride, arrogance, bad talks, judgment are not from me. Whatever they are reciting, if their attitude is in contradiction with the fruits of the Holy Spirit, flee from them.*

*Before I return, a lot of people will corrupt their ways. Some demons will seduce people within numerous assemblies. Many people will affect a form of religiosity, but their hearts will be empty.*

*People who are unable to show love will be judged more severely.*

*All of you my children increase the dose of love inside of your heart, because times of coldness are ahead. I am warning you all. To the ones who are still lost on their paths, I am saying: "repent of your sins and come to me, I am love and forgiveness."*



*To the ones who are mine, I am telling you all: "Examine your actions, improve your ways, apply my words, and be extremely loving and kind. Always remember that you represent your Lord on earth. Be my true disciples, not only in your words but also in your actions. Your Lord is coming very soon; prepare your hearts for they must be immaculate on the Day of my Return."*

*"My precious Lord, I noticed this coldness in the outside world. I do pray that more people will turn their hearts to you."*

*"My dear child, it is an emergency, because my return is imminent. Keep praying."*

As I closed my eyes, I received a vision of Jerusalem. In the sky an immense and intense light appeared. It was shining so bright that I couldn't watch any longer. Beware: Yeshua's return is imminent.

I went to sleep and asked my Lord to watch over me. In the depth of my sleep, I could feel and see Him watching me sleep. The immense ocean of His love was wrapping my body completely.

### **Truth is deranging them**

*"My daughter, I called you to be my witness. You must expect to find opposition from people who find the truth deranging. Not everybody who uses my Name is mine. In these times a lot of cold and envious people have infiltrated churches and other assemblies. You will recognize the children of evil despite their disguises. The ones who prompt to point accusatory fingers usually serve their father, the prince of evil. They forget that I am sole judge.*

*Remember my child that I never judged you when we met. Always show compassion, because the heart of your Lord is revealed through compassion.*

*With the rise of the antichrist, you will see that the thoughts of many will be revealed. There will be so many pretenders. You will recognize true brothers and sisters by the amount of love they do carry in their hearts.*

*My dear child, you are still too sensitive to the snakes that attack you. Bear in mind that I saved you. Whoever judges you is already judged. I set you free. You are free. I made you mine. You are my child and I dearly love you. Only what I think of you should matter to you.*

*Should the whole world turn against you, you would still be in majority. Do you understand? You found grace in my eyes. I love you and I support you-unconditionally."*

*"My sweet Lord, forgive me. I sometimes pay too much attention to the ones trying to stone me..."*

*"Yaldati (my daughter), to be able to stone you, they would have to be sinless."*

*"My Lord and Savior, I love you so much. I will follow your guidance more closely, with the help of your Holy Spirit."*

*"I will be your shield and your strong refuge, always. Let the Holy Spirit take all the space and your enemies will flee from you."*

*"My sweet Lord, are we really, really conscious that our days are numbered? If we did, we would put our life in order straight away. We would show more mercy and soothe this cold world."*

*Many individuals do complain about the weather or that "it is Monday again", fully ignoring that the Monday they are whining about is another day granted to them. Don't they see that each day is a beautiful gift wrapped with love by you?"*

*"My dear child, this generation is deaf and blind. This is also what they transmit to their children. Wealthy are the ones who are content with what they have."*

*"My dear Lord, no matter what my day brings, I wake up in praise and rejoice in your presence. I am rich of your friendship; it really means the world to me."*

*"I love grateful hearts. I enrich the ones who are satisfied with their lot. Do you remember the parable of the talents?"*

*I am clearly stating: "For to the one who has, more shall be given, and he shall have abundance. But from the one who does not have, even what he does have shall be taken away."*

*Many people interpret this parable in terms of material wealth, yet they ignore that "having" is possessing in the spiritual world at first..."*

Before going to sleep, I spoke to my Lord, as usual. During the night, in the depth of my sleep, I saw Yeshua next to me. He was approaching me and His hand touched me. I woke up and praised Him for His continuous presence.

### **The true gift of the Holy Spirit**

“He will glorify me because it is from me that he will receive what he will make known to you.” John 16:14

*“My dear child, keep the communion with the Holy Spirit at all times. Many people who claim to be “Christians” point an accusatory finger at Jewish people, because many did not recognize me at the time of their visitation. These people all seem to ignore that my first disciples were Jewish too.*

*These pretenders know that I am the Messiah, but their knowledge is theoretical. They know this fact in the same way you knew it as a child, because priests had told you about. My Spirit is absent from them. They are spiritually dead. They reassure them by throwing verses in disorder. At the time of the visitation of my people, should I remind everybody that the Holy Spirit had not been given?*

*The ones who knew the truth about me received a precise revelation from our Father. When Ruakh Ha Kodesh, the Holy Spirit came into them or into a prophet, the truth about me became transparent.*

*This is how Peter confessed who I was. Demons would also reveal who I was, but I wanted them to shut up, because the time wasn't ready.*

*Do not condemn Israel; most people expected me to be a king in flesh. I brought contradiction through my suffering. Very few had the thoughts of the Spirit. Even my disciples had thoughts of flesh. Nearly nobody clearly understood that I was bringing the Kingdom of Heaven.*

*A lot of people despised me because of my humble upbringing. I was Ben Yosef, how could I be Ben David?*

*Everything has been planned carefully by our Father for pagan nations to access Salvation. For that purpose the Messiah had to be cut off from His people. But I won't let my Jews perish. I want to grant them eternal life too. Our Father has chosen Israel among all nations; His Covenant will last for ever. When Israel is sinning, our Father punishes them like a father punishes his children.*

*Do not interpret His fatherly correction as a hatred for His people. In the same way you will be corrected. Do not think that you are better than my Jews. Repent of any form of hatred or resentment. My heart will always be close to the children of Israel.*

*Only the presence of the Holy Spirit will give you all true insights about me. The Holy Spirit reveals my presence and glorifies me. Where the Holy Spirit is present, love and meekness are present too.*

*You snakes, who are calling my Jews “Pharisees”, make sure you first understand the true meaning of this word. Make sure that my Word doesn’t turn against you to tear you apart like a Sword. Do not judge what is beyond your scope of understanding.*

*I will reiterate it: I do have a plan for Israel. Do not allow yourselves to judge. Someday you will understand the excellence of my plan. What has been cut off my people will be fully restored.*

*My precious child, I am warning the nations against their pride. I am warning believers to keep their hearts clean of any hatred. Beware: the only ones who will enter the Kingdom of Heaven are the children who are according to my heart-regardless of any denominations. All of you, children of men, stay humble before my Face.*

*I’d also like to address the ones who are trying to prove that they are better than their brothers and sisters. None of you is better than the other. This is truly a worthless fight you are leading, give it up. All judgment belongs to me-and to me only.*

*Many of you think that you are saved when you are not. You must turn your hearts to me and offer me a sincere repentance. As long as you are living in flesh you will remain unsaved. Ask to receive the Holy Spirit. A life in the Holy Spirit truly bears fruit. If you do not bear fruit, you will be burnt. You will taste my anger.*

*Be love. Spread love. Speak the truth. Filter your words carefully.”*

*“My precious Lord, we are so little in front of your magnificence. This thought should keep us all humble. I praise you my Yeshua for your immense kindness.”*

### **Fearless surrender**

*“Therefore do not worry about tomorrow, for tomorrow will worry about itself.” (Matthew 6:34)*

*“My precious Yeshua, I am so happy you strengthened my faith in you. I have learnt to completely surrender to you in a fearless way. I know that, no matter what, you are in control of any situation. I know that you will part the sea for me as you did it for the Hebrews. Out of no way, you will make a way. I praise you Adonai, my love.”*

*“My dear child, I am with you, I precede you. You know it. There is nothing to fear about. The power of Heavens is with you. Do not let anything or anybody evil impress you. You will*

*surely see a rise of evil around you, but all these people who are led by the enemy won't last. Their days are counted.*

*I am addressing to the ones who come with the religious disguise of righteousness: don't you know that I am reading your hearts like an open book? You might fool men, but you won't counterfeit your Lord. Change your ways before I return.*

*My daughter, keep your heart humble. Make a difference through your testimony. Increase your closeness with me. I will show you hidden things."*

*"My precious Lord may my soul dig deep into the well of the living water. The Spirit of Truth will be my ruler. Allow me to be a blessing to whoever crosses my path."*

*"My dear child, I am holding you in my embrace every day. I love you more than you could ever imagine. I will lead your ways and I will open doors for you. The Spirit will show you what you have to do. I have beautiful projects for you, as I told you when I first met you. I love you, child. Enjoy your path. Enjoy our adventure before I take you home. Life is precious. Live in praise with a happy heart. I am with you, always."*

*"You always taught people that worrying would not increase their days on earth. If we perfectly know that we cannot control tomorrow, why not simply surrender and let go?"*

*I do live in the moment, in the permanent consciousness of your presence. I used to live in the present, but right now I acknowledge that you are my present, my permanent gift. I rejoice greatly in the Spirit. I experience a joy that is greater than before, a joy nobody can steal from my heart, because I received it from you. This joy I want to share with all my brothers and sisters. I praise you with all my heart, my King of Glory.*

*"My child, I receive your praise with joy. Do you know that I rejoice each time one of my children praises my Name? I am so happy for each of you who love me."*

*"My dear Lord, I appreciate your loving heart so much."*

*"Your prayers and your praise are the perfume of Heaven. Angels do rejoice, oh my loving children. Each of you is a precious jewel. Soon all of you will rejoice in Heaven with your King."*

*Tonight our Lord gave me another vision of Jerusalem. I saw people holding brown Torah scrolls. The Spirit then transported me to the City. I was offered a panoramic view of the City, then I was taken to the Western Wall. In the middle of the crowd that was praying I saw a roaring lion of fire. I glanced at the sky that was illuminated and covered with shiny, golden color. This color was so intense that it held the signature of heavenly visitation.*

*"My child, I will rescue my land. The nations aligned themselves against Israel. They are plotting its destruction. They have gone very far in their provocation and arrogance. In the same way I parted the Red Sea, I will intervene for my people. These fools think that they are*

*wiser than Hashem. Your wisdom, corrupt nations, is foolishness in God's eyes. I have read your thoughts; I have seen your actions. You reached a great level of corruption. I weighed you on the balance and you have been found deficient. The time of your judgment has come. You will know about my might and taste my wrath in the same way Pharaoh did. Your pride, foolish nations will fall before it goes. I will separate light from the darkness. Darkness will flee. The greater the difficulties my people face, the greater their liberation will be.*

*Jerusalem, you will be consoled."*

## CHAPTER 3: THE PREPARATION

“After six days, Yeshua takes with Him Peter and Jacob and John, and brings them up a high mountain by themselves. And He was transfigured before them. His clothes became radiant and brilliantly white, whiter than any launderer on earth could bleach them.” (Marc 9:2-3)

*“My dear child, you accepted to answer my call. The time has come for you to be prepared for your mission. It will require your attention and your obedience. Put all your trust in me.*

*I am preparing you, because nobody goes to the war without weapons.*

*Before my life went public, I spent hours alone in prayers. It took time. Our Father prepared my heart and gave me all the strength I needed to fulfil it.*

*You will go through a process of purification again. Trust the process and hold my hand. I am here with you. I love you so dearly, my child.”*

*“I trust you my Yeshua. Speak to me and I will listen. “*

*“My dear child, is there anything to fear where perfect love is present?”*

*“No, my Lord, there is nothing to fear about.”*

*“You are right. But you fear seeing me in glory, don’t you?”*

*“Yes, I do my Lord. I know this would probably scare me.”*

*“Why did I make you read the episode of my Transfiguration?”*

*“I suppose you did it for me to reflect on it.”*

*“My dear child, how do you think my disciples felt in this moment?”*

*“I think that they didn’t expect it to happen. They were probably very frightened. They didn’t understand the whole meaning of it.”*

*“Neither will you understand everything I will show you and tell you. It is ok. You don’t have to. Some of the things I will show you will become clearer progressively. My daughter, be conscious that I am coming in glory. Be more conscious of who I am. Be open to new experiences. You don’t risk anything in my loving embrace. What I will show to you, you are able to see. Where I will transport you, you can bear it. I need more trust from you. Should I appear to you in glory before my return, do not fear. I am your Lord and my love for you is a fire nobody can extinguish. Do you promise to trust me more?”*

*“Yes, I promise, my Yeshua. I will do my best to put more trust in you.”*

### **My cup overflows**

*“My heart is so joyous today, my precious Yeshua. I feel in total harmony with the whole universe. I feel abundant. I feel happy because you are with me. My heart sings you psalm 23, dear Guardian of my soul.”*

*“My dear child, my children’s love songs are my favorites. The more you offer me with a grateful heart, the more you will receive from your Lord. You will bathe into the Spirit’s everlasting love. My dear child, my beloved daughter, and the closer you are to me, the more you will understand there is nothing to worry about. Live each single second in my presence. I never leave you. I am never absent from your life. When I am silent, I am listening to you. When you are silent, I am speaking to you.*

*Imagine you’re sitting near a water fall. See the beautiful surroundings, the trees and the plants near the water. Smell the flowers’ wonderful scent. Your soul will be refreshed any time you are thirsty. You will drink pure waters. I love your soul, my daughter. I want to fill it with precious gifts, with pearls of wisdom. Let me enter when I knock at the door. I want to let myself known to you.*

*Because you love my Name, I will show you hidden things. I will shower your soul with fresh water.”*

*“Oh my sweet Lord, the door to my soul is always wide open for you. Be my guardian and my guide. I will walk on your path with delight.”*

*“A lot of people are making a common mistake. Some people claim that while sleeping one is missing out a relationship with me and that one should get up early to pray. The spiritual truth is quite different; the connexion with me is never disrupted: somebody who is strongly connected with the Holy Spirit stays in permanent prayer, even during sleep.*

*When you are asking me for a deep communion between us before going to sleep, this will always be granted to you. My daughter, did you notice that you speak to me and that you are seeing me in the depths of your sleep? This is how it is meant to be. My followers must trust the Holy Spirit much more: allowing the Holy Spirit to take control of your ship is ensuring your safety.*

*“I learnt to let the Holy Spirit lead me. I am really happy I did. It killed all kinds of worries and removed selfishness from my heart. Keep leading me, dear Lord. It is a great adventure I am living with you.”*



*"You will see much more my dear child."*

*"I just love the wonderful friendship that unites us, my precious Lord."*

*"My dear child, I want this connexion with each individual. But so people many keep rejecting me. I never force love; I do respect their free will. I am sad about the lost souls. Sometimes I rescue lost souls on their way to hell. I don't want anybody to get lost. Unfortunately, some people intentionally choose the enemy as their leader."*

*"I know my Lord. You always talk to us. Sometimes we just won't listen. Why did you create us so stubborn?"*

*"My dear child, you just made me smile. I do respect people's free will. Usually I manifest myself to people when I sense a quest. A quest for truth, a quest for love always moves me. I want to rescue people, but I don't rescue them against their will. I like it when people are audacious and provoking to see how I will answer them. I always reply in different ways. People are so much surprised when I show up in person. Oh children of men, don't you know that your Yeshua is alive?"*

Our Lord always makes me feel His presence. As I was sitting in the park, listening to the birds and watching the sky, I felt His strong arm around my shoulder. Yeshua is shielding me daily, and for that, I am so much grateful.

I spent half of the night talking to our Lord; I expressed Him my thirst to come closer to Him. As I closed my eyes, I felt that my beloved was approaching me. I saw His white, dazzling clothes, but strangely the clothes I was looking at started revealing me Yeshua's inside. Yeshua's beautiful soul became visible to my sight. The purity that was revealed to me in this moment let my tears flow abundantly, like a river. It purified me to a deeper level.

The closer you will be to Yeshua, the more your unworthiness will become evidence. At the same time, you will know that, in spite of it, Yeshua loves you deeply and accepts you as you are.

Knowing Him is accessing knowledge of true love. No Bible scholar will ever teach you that. Seek Yeshua before you seek anything else. Have a sincere quest; a true thirst for Him is always answered. Being in His embrace is worth thousand prayers.

A lot of people do not access intimacy with Yeshua. Why is it so? Many people are not willing to drop their selfishness. Their quest is based on the wrong motives; usually they want their ego to be satisfied. When you will make Him your number one, Yeshua will respond you. When your greatest motivation will be Yeshua Himself, our Lord will give you insights about His person.

When I eventually fell asleep, while holding me tight against His chest, Yeshua showed me a recurrent message: “My daughter, I don’t like the way my Jews are treated in your country. It is a pain to me.”

One of my Jewish friends is arguing with me that if Yeshua is really the Messiah of Israel, why didn’t he do anything when the pogroms happened all over the Centuries? Yes, He allowed it to happen and it was very painful. Some people lost faith because of what happened during World War II.

In the same way, a lot of horrible things happen in the contemporary world such as the persecution of the Eastern Christians by Isis. All bad comes from men, not from God. God has His timing for retaliation and judgment of the nations. Despite of what our senses are telling us, we should trust His perfect timing.

When we suffer, Yeshua suffers with us. Our Lord is never indifferent to our affairs. In a world that is teaching indifference, we as followers should make a true difference in lighting up the world through kindness. We should soothe pain whenever we see it.

When our Messiah Yeshua will return, He will restore perfect peace and destroy the evil doers.

### A New Covenant with Israel

“Behold, the days are coming, declares the Lord, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and the house of Judah, not like the covenant that I made with their fathers on the day when I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt, my covenant that they broke, though I was their husband, declares the Lord. For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, declares the Lord: I will put my law within them, and I will write it on their hearts. And I will be their God, and they shall be my people. And no longer shall each one teach his neighbor and each his brother, saying, ‘Know the Lord,’ for they shall all know me, from the least of them to the greatest, declares the Lord. For I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.” (Jeremiah 31:31-34)

*“My precious child, men are always trying to interpret things that are so much beyond their understanding. What I allow (even if it is immense suffering) is always there for a precise purpose. In the depths of their wounds, my people will find me-if they are willing to seek me.*

*A lot of events are still veiled in their meaning-at the time of my return the veil will be removed. My people, I know you are so familiar with pain. However, do not let pain close the*

*window of your soul. Children of Israel, I suffered for you in first place. It was my purpose to sacrifice myself. I knew you would reject me. Some of you see me as a criminal. I haven't done anything wrong. All my life I have spoken the truth, but some ears weren't ready for it. I carried your pains, my folks.*

*I had to be cut off from the very heart of my people for pagan nations to access Salvation. But I haven't been cut off forever. Now is the time for you all to recover from blindness. Open your eyes: Moshe and the Prophets announced me. I am the One you are waiting for. As long as you will be waiting for somebody else, you will be misled.*

*Open your ears: I am now being revealed within Jewish communities. The more you will open your hearts to me, the faster my return.*

*My New Alliance with you my people has been announced so long ago through the mouth of prophet Jeremiah. Accepting me is fulfilling the Torah. Wherever you will look at in your Tanakh, you will find me.*

*Do not let the burden of man-made tradition blind you to the law of love. I want to save you, my Jews, my chosen children. There is very little time left. I am warning you all; make sure you are ready for my return.*

*My Name has been made unpopular to you; Christianity has left your hearts wounded. Children of Israel, I am not Christianity; do not let it define me. Do not let a distorted image of the person I am fool you and take you away from me.*

*My Jews, I am one of yours. Over the Centuries you have seen me through a veil. The veil of incomprehension has been removed. The Prince of the Face (Sar HaPanim in Hebrew), who is mentioned in your Rosh ha Shana prayers for atonement of sins, your High Priest Yeshua, will be revealed to you all. In me you will find peace. Accept to look at my true ID of Yeshua haMaschiach. I am Yeshua your Messiah, your long lost brother, who has been announced to the pagan nations and who is coming back to you.*

*My dear child, spread this message for my beloved Jews."*

*"I will, my dear Lord."*

I sat in meditation in the presence of our Lord. In the depth of my silent prayer, Yeshua came close to me and held me tenderly. His presence was so strong and His hand pressed my shoulder.

I said to my Lord: *"I love you."* The wind of the Holy Spirit enveloped me and Yeshua kissed my left cheek twice very tenderly.

### **The sacrificial Lamb**

“He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for ours but also for the sins of the whole world.” 1 John 2:2

*“Very few people are familiar with the meaning behind the “Lamb of God.”*

*During the episode of Exodus, the blood of the lamb was a clear sign that distinguished Hashem’s people and the Egyptians. It protected them against the angel of death’s sentence when people applied it on their doorposts. Hashem would spare the children of Israel and each first born of Egypt would die.*

*The feast of Pessah celebrates Israel’s freedom from slavery. In the same way, my blood will set anybody free from the bondage of sin.*

*People of this world will reject suffering and usually they will do away with the notion of sacrifice as well. To the world, the language of Hashem is foolishness. But as you know, my beautiful daughter, God’s plan is full of wisdom.*

*People are confused about sin. It is so much deranging for people to look at it and admit that it spoils everything in the relationship to God in particular. When you are telling people that their sin offends our Father who is pure and perfect, they will react either with anger or great disbelief.*

*The truth is, sins have to be paid in expiation. No matter how “good” or “bad” individuals think they are, they ALL deserve the same DEATH PENALTY for their sins. I am the sacrificial Lamb and I paid this debt IN FULL. Whoever comes to me with a sincere, repentant heart, I will save. I will erase his debt and make him a child of the Father.*

*When people express doubt about me, ask them if they know of any other name that will grant them the Salvation of their souls.*

*One of the worlds’ greatest delusions is to deny the need of a Savior. Oriental philosophies point at a personal “enlightening”. Having positive thoughts will not grant you Salvation. It doesn’t work that way. You know it, you have been there.*

*“Dear Lord, I can testify to the world that you are my only Yeshua, my only Salvation.”*

*“My dear child, your mouth expressed the truth. I want my Jews to understand that I am their Passover lamb. I will progressively remove the veil from their eyes. Salvation will flourish like a beautiful scented garden. My daughter, you will be a witness to my folks.”*

**“When the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on earth?”**

*“At the time I was living in Galilee, I raised this question: “When the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on earth?”*

*I was thinking about the end times. A lot of people are currently deceiving themselves with prophecies about the exact time of my return. They are also emulating insecure people who walk by fear. Despite the fact there are very precise signs announcing my return, people should stop this “rapture madness.” Didn’t I state clearly that only Abba knows? If you are getting involved into these insanities you are taking the risk to miss the very moment of my return.*

*Only your readiness will preserve you on the Day of the Lord. This day will come by surprise, when you expect it the least. Practice continuous prayer with the Holy Spirit. Spread light and love. Do works of faith and remain humble at all times. You are saved by grace and by grace only.*

*My children stop your doctrinal arguments, stop arguing about unimportant details. Love each other instead. Be careful not to be tempted. In the dark times that are coming, your light must shine brighter than ever. Stop judging your differences; seek unity with the Holy Spirit. My eyes have seen a lot of lies and iniquities within your assemblies. Many of you are judgmental and merciless. Beware: your lack of mercy will be your own judge.*

*I am raising a remnant of pure and loving hearts to set an example before your eyes. I will bless those who bless them and curse those who curse them.*

*Be very careful, because very few will enter the Gates of Heaven: I am tired of your vain rituals and your empty hearts. I tested your inside and found it cold as ice. You vipers talk about love: learn the meaning of this word before it enters your lips. Have you forgotten that I can read your hearts?”*

**Invaluable teachings of the Passion**

*“My beloved, it is still difficult for me to picture how you managed to go through so much physical and moral pain-especially considering that you didn’t deserve it at all.”*

*“My precious child, I was made the last of you all. The Passion is a teaching about humility. It will also show you that love will always carry you through. It is in human nature to become hateful when you suffer-either physically or mentally. During my humiliation and pain, I never showed hatred to my enemies. The pain was very intense; I never stopped praying.*

*Sometimes I was drifting away into another dimension. It was a spiritual battle. Taking the curse of sin is not an easy affair. I sent them persecutors my love. It is hard to perceive it for a great majority of people, but my compassion was even greater for the ones mocking me. I knew they acted in full ignorance. In each moment, and as the pain was intensifying, I asked our Father to forgive them all.*

*Therefore, my daughter, be compassionate with the ones who slate me, so many talk about me out of ignorance.*

*Our Father taught me full obedience and humbleness. My child, a true follower must stay humble. The world teaches people to elevate themselves and I say to you: "humble you and you will be elevated."*

*"My precious Lord, you are the greatest of us all, our dear brother, and you accepted to be treated at the lowest level. My sweet Lord, when I see the scenes of your torture and humiliation, my soul contemplates the purity of your soul. My heart is in communion with your bleeding heart. I am overwhelmed with the ocean of your unconditional love. I contemplate the beautiful face of my Lord that has been mistreated. Your tears mix up with your precious blood. The thorns are wounding your head and causing you tremendous pain. My soul is begging you for the lost souls. I have confidence in your immense mercy for the ones who do not know."*

*"My beautiful daughter, you are very close to my heart. The spirit is giving you more insight about my person. The world is losing itself; it greatly rejects Salvation. However, before I return, the Good News will be preached everywhere. Everybody will be given a chance to repent or to reject my message."*

*"My sweet Lord, your humbleness moves me to the depths of my soul. I dearly love you."*

*"My dear child, I gave you my heart before the Beginning. I am yours, forever. You know it."*

### **Changing times: the nations will be shaken**

*"My precious Lord, today carries the double meaning of the liberation of the Hebrews and your death on the Cross; this year Good Friday and Pessah totally coincide.*

*In addition the third bloody moon will be visible to the nation of Israel today. Big changes are coming. When I look at the political configuration, I can see clearly that America wants Israel's destruction. I know that you will intervene soon. Even if the crowds are blind to see it, your return is so much obvious."*

*“My dear child, the symbolic of this year is very strong. It links to the liberation of the Hebrews from Egypt and to the liberation of mankind from the sin. I told you that I am judging all nations. American leaders will get what they deserve. They are talking about peace; they are plotting war—they are pushing me to react. They will program their own destruction. They all forget that I am Lord. I will rescue my land in unexpected ways. You arrogant world leaders, do you think that I am indifferent when you are touching the apple of my eye, the children of Israel?”*

*Do you remember the plagues of Egypt? I will punish America in the same way. All nations that turned against Israel will be shaken. Repent leaders of the world, before it is too late.”*

*“My dear Lord, I fully trust that you will rescue your nation on time.*

*I do meditate on your wounds and the Cross they forced you to carry. I can feel the heavy weight on mankind’s sin on your shoulders. I can see the crowds shouting and pushing you from all parts. Some individuals throw insults at you, some others weep in desperation. I can imagine how difficult and destabilizing it was for your disciples to see you sent to death when they had put all their hopes in you. It was hard to decrypt the signs of times and Hashem’s will.”*

*“My dear child, I told them, but their mind was unable to catch the very meaning of my words. They thought that my reign was an earthly reign. As you can see it from the Scriptures, they often argued about earthly things too. I had to make it clear that I came to serve while they were having a dispute about who is the greatest of all.”*

*“Pilate had a glimpse of your divine nature when he asked:*

*“Where are you from?””*

*“He guessed I wasn’t of this world, but he had to preserve the interest of his nation. He felt much more concerned about an insurrection in Israel than about me as a person.”*

During the night that preceded our Lord’s glorious Resurrection day, while I was in deep sleep, Yeshua placed His hand on my heart. It was feeling heavy. In the same moment I saw a matzah (unleavened bread of the Hebrews). The matzah is a symbol of freedom over slavery for the Hebrews, and it is also a symbol of Yeshua’s bruised body for our Salvation.

As I woke up in the morning, my heart was full of praise for our risen Lord.

The Resurrection is on my mind. I think of my Lord of Glory and the Spirit reminds me of His presence: doves are flying around me, reaching to the blue sky. I am joyous, I am so happy and my Lord is with me.

O joy of my risen Lord! I would like to share it with the entire world.

*“Spread the word, my dear child. Tell the world that your Lord is risen. You are a witness of light. My daughter, rejoice in me, your name is written in Heaven.”*

*“My heart feels elevated to Heaven today. Rivers of joy flow from the very center of my heart. My beautiful Lord of love, I praise you; your Name is the incense of my soul. I cherish you, Yeshua.”*

*“My dear child, do you know that all my redeemed souls are my greatest source of joy? I rejoice for each of you who come to me.”*

### **Developing your inner ear**

*“She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word.” Luke 10:39*

*“My dear child, I am teaching you about developing your inner ear. You know, it is so easy to get distracted when you are speaking too much: there is no space left for the listening part if you are caught in an overwhelming flow of words. Do you remember the story of Mary and Martha? Mary was seated at my feet and she listened to me. I want you to develop this attitude with me.*

*Yesterday night, while you were sleeping I called your name loudly and I woke you up. I wanted you to become more attentive to your voice. I will speak to you more clearly when you will be ready to create this space of silence.”*

*“My precious Lord, I realized that speaking too much opened a door to sinning. Please forgive me for the words that flew out of my mouth without me controlling them. Forgive me for the ones that offended you. I am offering you my teshuva (repentance in Hebrew).”*

*“My dear child, you are forgiven. You are learning. I am placing you in different situations in order to teach you a wiser way of acting. I also want you to know that I am happy for each moment that you spare-especially for me. I love you, my child, be sure of it.”*

*“My precious Yeshua, each time you are approaching me I can see my flaws. I will do my best to improve myself on the path to sanctification. I promise to always give you my priority. I love you, my Lord.”*

*“My daughter, I appreciate your dedication, I appreciate your love. You are mine. Please make an effort about your inner ear, as I told you. You will experience more with me. I dearly love you.”*



*“Let me offer you my joy and my inner smile. Let my heart give you a song of praise, my Yeshua, my joy and my Salvation.”*

*“Do not expect people to understand that I set you apart. Just show it in your actions. All your actions shall glorify your Lord’s Name.”*

*“Yes, my life is meant to be a love letter to you. It will be made of joy and praise. Your light will shine from my being. I will spread your love wherever I go. My Yeshua, I am wrapped into your Spirit; I can feel your heavenly protection. The sunlight becomes pale in front of your immense glory.”*

### **They preferred traditions of men**

The Lord says: "These people come near to me with their mouth and honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me. Their worship of me is based on merely human rules they have been taught." Isaiah 29:13

I had a conversation this morning with our Lord about the weight of traditions. This is the message He gave me for all His children who seem to place traditions of men before the Creator:

*“A lot of people, Jews and Gentiles, both of them do prefer traditions of men to the truth.*

*My Jews, you are speaking of 20 Centuries of traditions that prevail over the revelation of the Name of your Messiah? How blinded are you? Don’t you know that you are hailing man-made rules instead of honoring your Creator? You admit preferring a highway to hell to a perfect path to Heaven? How foolish are you?*

*And you, people of Christian churches who are ignoring my words intentionally and who revere man-made rules and traditions? You need to stop putting humans on a pedestal. You need to be humble and serve your Lord instead of arguing about unnecessary rules! You need to stop gossiping as well. Serve me with a single-hearted spirit.*

*Should I remind you again: WHO is your Lord?*

*You all need to put me first and everything else will fall into place. Stop saying: “God said” when you refer to human speech. My words are carefully recorded. You must abide them before you honor men’s speech.*

*A lot of you are so much confused in their practice: give up your vain rituals, your traditions and give me your heart instead. Only dedicated hearts will be justified.”*

### **The meaning of separation**

True disciples of the Lord part ways from this world. As they are born of the Spirit, they are walking towards a life of sanctification. They are the witnesses of Yeshua's light in a world that is losing itself.

*"The concept of "set apart people" is a misunderstood and misinterpreted concept. It is not your belief that will separate you from the world and no assembly will do it for you either. You are set apart when you receive my Spirit. In this very moment you become children of the Creator which implies that you are different. Being born from above is also accepting the guidance of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit will teach you about me and instil into you a desire for sanctification. The wisdom of the Spirit will show you what pleases me. In precise situations you know that you have to withdraw you from worldly customs. A lot of worldly manners lead to sin. Talking in disorder is one of them. More than anything else always be careful to always watch your lips. When somebody is throwing insults at you, it is better to ignore them. Pray for them and forget about their demeaning words.*

*My daughter, may your words be rare and filled with the intelligence of the Holy Spirit. When somebody talks too much, it is an easy trap to get caught into their words. A lot of misplaced words destroy innocence. Examine yourself. Remember that you are not of this world anymore.*

*"My precious Lord, I do realize that I have to be cautious with people who are not led by the Spirit."*

*"It is good to be bathing into silence: your soul opens up to my presence automatically. You must be willing to withdraw you from the world. Cultivate silence where the world spreads noise.*

*"O my Lord, nothing is more precious than your beautiful presence. It is such a good feeling to know that you are watching over me."*

*"My dear child, remember that what the world is calling "loneliness" is called "presence of the Lord". I am here with you. You can feel my presence so strongly because you accepted to go away from worldly preoccupations. I reveal myself to people who accept to spend some time with me and who put me first. How would I let myself know to people who don't consider me a priority?"*

*"I know, my Yeshua. We must renounce ourselves and the world doesn't like it."*

*"My dear child, the world is filled with pride and deceit. It produces dissatisfied and lost souls."*

*“Nothing can replace the peace I received from you. I have no interest in mundane things. They are boring to me.”*

*“Always remember that you are not here to please people. If they are offended because you do not think and act like them, let them be angry. Loving people doesn’t mean approving their way of life. You are present for a testimony. Therefore you must abide my words... Being the salt of the earth is adding flavor to your environment. You shall be an influence to others, not the contrary.*

*As for the ones who reject what you stand for, let them go.”*

*“My sweet Lord, my heart will be attached to your words. I will keep improving my ways as I walk towards the Light.”*

### **True followers will be persecuted**

*“My precious child, I placed you into an uncomfortable past situation: you were mocking your cousin on a Christmas day for her faith in me. I didn’t do it to cause you some unnecessary pain I did it to remind you that true followers will be persecuted.”*

*“My dear Lord, I remember I have been very unkind on this precise day. I now understand that I didn’t know what I was doing...”*

*“My daughter, neither did the people who were mocking me, the ones who tortured and tormented me. Your cousin was a pure heart. She truly loved me. She perceived who I was. My child, do not torment you for this past episode. I know you regret it, especially because she died so young. You are forgiven. I took your sins away on the beautiful day you accepted me as your Savior. I want you to be attentive, because times of persecution are coming to Western countries as well. People who do as I say will be hated by the world because it exposes their sin.*

*You are a creature of light. Be love and forgiveness and be the reflection of your Lord. Remember I am with you-not somewhere, far away in the clouds-my child, I do live within you.*

*You know it, but you have to remember it in times of persecution as well. Fear not, your Lord is with you always. In times of danger, miracles will flourish. Trust me, my beautiful child.*

*Your Lord will never forsake you.”*

*“Strengthen me; give me the courage to stand in front of my enemies. Please give me a good portion of your Holy Spirit, so I can rely on your wisdom.”*

*“My daughter, do not fear any human being. I am the Lord of wonders. I can do anything. Have faith. I always reward faith; you know it!”*

*“My precious Yeshua, I know you will move mountains for your child. I love you and I trust you.*

*I feel so much loved and appreciated. Thank you for my life and thank you for your numerous gifts. My grateful heart sings you a hymn of praise.”*

I was about to take the metro when my eyes glanced at a message written on the floor. No need for this message to be signed. I instantly knew it came from my beloved Yeshua:

*“I love you. You are mine. You are perfect in my eyes.”*

As I stepped out again in the morning my eyes caught the word “lev” (heart in Hebrew) written on a car matriculation.

I found Yeshua’s heart in the middle of a park with blue sky above me and birds moving all around me. My beloved was showing me His marvellous creation and I just rested in His arms, breathing in and out slowly, appreciating the calmness, watching a young mother who was feeding her little child.

The Creator is much closer to us when we our hearts are close to His creation, as we are all part of it. Yeshua made me understand that this stillness in His presence was more precious than reciting thousand verses I would not understand. In this precious moment, I was melting into His precious heart. I was becoming life and love in its simplicity. All I needed were my eyes to appreciate the abundance of color, my ears to listen to the birds chant and my heart to love my Yeshua, my all in all. I was being fed like the little child in front of me. I closed my eyes, as my beloved held me in His arms, savouring the moment with delight.

### **Dwelling into an infinite ocean of love**

The closer I am getting to Yeshua, the more I feel like dwelling in an infinite ocean of love. Forgetting about myself I melt into Him. The Holy Spirit completely wraps me into a loving embrace. Knowing Yeshua is getting to know the Source of all. Our Lord wants to offer His unconditional love to all of us, especially to the ones who think they are big sinners and unworthy. Come to Him all of you who are so burdened and He will give you relief.

*“My dear child, do not let your heart condemn you, whatever mistake you might have done. Condemnation comes from the enemy. There is no coincidence if I showed you the word “lev”, heart in Hebrew. It is to remind you that all emotions proceed from your heart. Do not let your heart get troubled in any way: always come to me when you acted in a wrong way and I will wash your sin away. You will always find relief in me. My child, I chose you because I love you, not because you were perfect. I fell in love with your heart and I wanted this heart to be mine. None of you children are perfect, you are all sinners, but my eyes see you as perfect, because I AM love.*

*My chosen ones, I pick you up in the middle of the crowds. The way I look at you is not as the world sees you; I can see your inner being, your dreams and aspirations. I can detect the goodness of your hearts. This is how I called my first disciples. You see in the gospels how fast they followed me-it was quite instantly. My daughter, encountering me is a powerful experience, as you know. It is hard to resist the Spirit of love. My heart is bigger than an ocean of love; I'd be so happy if each and every one had an intense quest to delve into the pure water of the Holy Spirit. If they really understood that I came for the sinners, they would run to me. You know, a lot of people live into a prison of condemnation. They do think that they are not worthy of me. It hurts my heart to know that so many souls are getting lost for the wrong reasons. Tell them sinners that I came for them, not for the righteous.”*

*“My precious Yeshua, your love is so immense. I will share it all around me. I would like to tell them to come to you AS they ARE. I myself have done a lot of things I am not very proud of, but you never condemned me. You washed my iniquities away. You cured me with your love and you are still healing my wounds.”*

*“My precious child, I do accept them all, as they are. Where men put blame on their faults, I replace it with compassion. I never condone sin, though, but I love the sinner who comes to me with a repentant heart.”*

*“Yeshua, since I know you as a person, I want to be wrapped into your Spirit all the time. My quest for you is permanent. The more I get to know you, the more I am aware of your pure and loving heart. When you let me see your heart, tears flow like a river and my soul is purified.”*

*“My precious child, I will allow you to come closer. I will prepare you and I will teach you.”*

*“I want to dwell into the infinite ocean of your love. Immerse me, Lord: more of you and less of me.*

*I am thirsty.”*

*“I will quench your thirst. Drink as much as you want.”*

*“Thank you, my beloved. You blessed me so abundantly.”*

*“You are cherished in Heaven, my beautiful child. You know you are a part of a WHOLE. This “whole” is me. In moments of intense communion with me, you are becoming me. Each time you love a simple detail of the creation, like a little tree or a stone, it is me that you love through the object of your love. Separation is an illusion; you now clearly see that you cannot be separated from me. A lot of people are living a hell on earth because they think there is an abyss between them and me. You are my creation and, moreover, you are sealed with the love of the Holy Spirit.”*

*“There is indeed no separation, especially when we are granted the Holy Spirit. The most beautiful temples and cathedrals are made of trees; the most beautiful songs uttered through birds-besides angel praise. I must say that the angel praise I heard could not compare with anything else I ever heard in my entire life.”*

*“My daughter, angel sounds are the sounds of Heaven. Of course, they are very different and elaborate. When you are hearing my angels, you are entering a different dimension. Very few can hear these sounds. I want you to know that you are blessed, my child.”*

### **Ephphatha: open my ears and my mouth**

I couldn't get my eyes away from the story told in Mark 7:34, the healing of a deaf and mute person. Yeshua having placed His fingers into the person's ears and used His saliva to open up the man's tongue, sighed and said; “Ephphatha!” in Aramaic, which is very close to Hebrew actually, but strangely not to the imperative form. In order to find a Hebrew equivalent, we would have to turn the phrase into “ani ephtakh” which is the future form that means “I will open”. The letter “Pe” or “Fe” in Hebrew, that is present in the verb, already symbolizes and contains “pi”, the mouth. Ear and mouth were locked and needed to be opened up quite simultaneously. When we can't hear the truth, we are also unable to speak it out. A physical and spiritual healing is taking place here. A man is being freed from his inability to hear and to speak.

As I was concentrating on the few preceding lines, I suddenly noticed that somebody gently tapped my shoulder. I felt the slight touch, looked around me and didn't see anybody, although I was staying in a public space. I nearly jumped from my chair when I felt a strong presence all around me. I started smiling, because it became clear that it was Yeshua touching me a few minutes ago. Yeshua wanted me to acknowledge His presence. He was standing just behind me and reading the text I had just written!

*“Oh I love you my Lord, thank you for showing me so much presence in my life. Please open my ears, so I will catch your words. Touch my ears, so they will resonate into my spirit. Make my tongue speak out your truth boldly. I surrender to you, my sweet Lord. Widen my heart.”*

*“My daughter, the Living Word resides within you. My Holy Spirit will expand all your senses. I receive your prayer with joy. You are so loved!*

*Yesterday you were losing yourself so much into me that you nearly forgot about me.”*

*“Lord, I am afraid I don’t get you here...”*

*“My dear child, I am not using parables, so how can you get confused about my speech? I mean: yesterday you were so much captivated about my past healing that you forgot about Yeshua standing next to you...this is why I tapped on your shoulder, just to remind you that I am right here...”*

*“My Yeshua, you surprised me. I loved it. You know I felt like a little high school kid with her accomplice hiding next to her.”*

*“My child I am never far from you. I live within you and I surround you. I am before you and behind you.”*

*“I am so blessed to have you, my love.”*

*“My dear child, do you realize that I am the same? I don’t change. I am still healing and always will. Call me whenever you need me.”*

*“My precious Lord, I do believe in your healing promises. I will grab them. I know you will heal me when the right time comes.”*

*“I surely will, beloved child. Trust me.”*

*“I have faith in you. Increase it even more.”*

*“My precious child, what do I need to open for you?”*

*“My beautiful Lord, please open my heart, my ears and my eyes to your wonders. May my mouth be filled with constant praise and when silent I will stay in awe of your wonders while you water my soul. I want to grow daily like a beautiful plant.”*

In the evening I was given a vision.

I saw a young boy aged about 12 years old. The boy looked into the mirror and I heard the Lord ask him:

*“What do you see?”*

The boy answered: *“Your law is in this mirror, it is written into my soul.”*

I then saw the same boy near a lake. The water was very clear and the child wanted to drink. Tears in his eyes, he addressed the Lord and said: *“your Law is perfect, I am thirsty, allow me to drink.”*

The Lord then answered: *“I want my people back.”*

Then the vision stopped.

On Friday night, just before sleeping I wished Yeshua a *“Shabbat Shalom”* and fell into deep sleep.

During the night, I had a dream. I was sitting on a chair outside, the sun was going down and there were a bunch of Jewish mothers passing by with little boys, probably aged 3 or 4. Each little boy greeted me, said *“Shabbat shalom”* to me and sung me a Shabbat song.

I woke up with a smile on my face after this little wink from Yeshua.

*“My dear child, I gave you these two visions because I wanted you to feel how much I cherish my people. I want their hearts back. I will reveal myself in a clearer manner; I will create a never ending thirst inside of their souls. They will see my reflection in the mirror of their soul. Tears will fall from their cheeks; they will ask for living water, which will freely be given to them. They will circumcise their hearts again. My compassion will flow through them. Your eyes will see what you’d never expected to happen and your lips will be full of praise. Your heart will dwell in happiness like never before. Evil will rise, but my light will shine brighter. You will see many children of Israel turn to me and you will share the joy with them. I want to open the Source of grace again, before I return. My children of Israel turn to your elder brother who loves you so much!*

*Open your eyes and see: I AM the One you have been waiting for. I am coming to take you with me. Repent and I will welcome you all in my arms. Time has come: the old will disappear; I am making all things new. Open your hearts and believe! I am your Yeshua, your Salvation. Allow me to be part of your life; I am coming to restore what is broken. I want to free you from your bondage in the same way you have been freed from Pharaoh. World nations are against you, but I will make a way for you, Israel. I will defend you. I am Lord. Never will I let my people down. But I want your hearts, Israel. Your hearts must honor me.”*

### **Acts of love are recorded and tears are collected**

*“My dear Lord, what were you telling my soul at night? I was deeply asleep and I sensed that you were talking to my soul.”*



*“My beautiful child, I was telling your soul to be fearless and that I am in control of everything. I was declaring your soul how much you are loved, because your soul could bear it in your state of unconsciousness. I let you sleep like my beloved disciple, and you sunk into sleep like a new-born baby. You know when we first met, you moved me with this request to sleep on my chest: I granted it to you because I read pure love inside of your heart. My child, I will grant you everything you are asking for. Just be patient. Your Lord’s timing is different from yours. I know exactly when and why I am doing things. Just remain in a joyous expectancy of wonders. Life with me is never boring: you should know it by now.”*

*“Oh yes, I know, my dear Yeshua. I thank you from the bottom of my heart for your wonderful and constant presence. When I am tired or discouraged, you do sustain me.”*

*“My precious daughter, what you are experiencing with me is just the very beginning. Soon you will get more insights about your Lord. You know, my disciples went from surprise to surprise with me. Your eyes will see; your ears will hear and your soul will be lifted to unexpected heights.*

*Rejoice because you will touch so many lives through the presence of the Holy Spirit. I will help you bring back peace into troubled minds.*

*I will repeat it once again: I want my children to know that I appreciate them in their imperfections. I record the tiniest word and act of love towards me. I collect their tears and sorrows. I am close to all of them.”*

*“Dear Lord, I will be the witness of your love. Allow me to shine in your Name. I want to glorify it wherever I go.”*

*“My daughter, you will spread my love. I made you my child and my witness. Be fearless. Spread the Good News. I am with you.”*

*“My Yeshua, I am so grateful for your constant presence in my life. I promise to be bolder on representing you.”*

*“I will give you all the courage needed. Go with confidence, my precious child. The Holy Spirit will guide you.”*

### **Obstinate mind**

*“My dear Lord, do you know that I am very obstinate? I will keep insisting like this widow in front of the unjust judge in the middle of the night until you hear me!”*

*“My daughter, this is how you are supposed to be. Keep knocking at the door until I open you.”*

*“I am especially confident, because I know my demands are according to your will.”*

*“Dear child, you know my teachings. How could I refuse my children something that is according to my justice? Trust that your loving Lord will answer you. I might answer you in a very surprising way, you know.”*

*“I know, my treasure. Your answer will be perfect.”*

*“My child, I know each desire of your heart before you even transcript it into words. I do read your heart. I love your requests because they concern the kingdom of Heaven.”*

*“Dear Yeshua, you are by my side. So I live in Heaven every single day. You made my life so beautiful. Receive my heartfelt praise, my love.”*

*“I receive it with joy my child. You redeemed children are the source of my joy.”*

*“You are the greatest source of joy that nourishes my heart daily. All I need is you, beloved.”*

A vision imposed itself before my eyes. I saw a bunch of people who claimed to be Christians. The so-called “Christians” spoke to my Lord. *“We really like you. You are not a Jew like all other Jews; you are very different, indeed.”*

Yeshua transported these people in the middle of an orthodox Jewish community. He looked like an orthodox Jew and was dressed in a very traditional manner. He then glanced at the “Christian” pretenders and told them: *“I am the most Jewish person of them all. Whoever denies them, denies me as well.”*

The bunch of pretenders looked at Him with contempt and disbelief. They departed from Him instantly.

*“My dear child, remember I have chosen you because of your love for my people. A true follower MUST have a heart for Israel.”*

*“Yes, I know my beloved.”*

### **His banner of love over me**

In the depths of the night, I was unable to find sleep. I stood up and talked to my Lord.

“The verses I will find now in the Bible are destined to me.”

I opened my Bible and read from the Song of the Songs, chapter 2, verses 3 to 6:

*“Like an apple tree among the trees of the forest is my beloved among the young men.*

*I delight to sit in his shade, and his fruit is sweet to my taste.*

*Let him lead me to the banquet hall, and let his banner over me be love.*

*Strengthen me with raisins; refresh me with apples, for I am faint with love.*

*His left arm is under my head, and his right arm embraces me.”*

An immense heat was spreading into my heart as I was reading these words. I felt overwhelmed with love. The Spirit was wrapping me in such a strong embrace. I was in total awe in front of my beloved.

*“Thank you, my Yeshua, I said. I feel so loved, so much loved. The Holy Spirit wraps my whole being. I am dust, and my Lord loves me so!*

*I feel so tiny in your loving embrace. Who am I to receive such pure and intense love?”*

Yeshua responded with words of light and truth, they echoed deeply into my soul as He spoke to me.

*“Let me tell you who you are: you are my daughter. You are a reflection of my glory. You are love; you are light. You are my testimony of love to the world. The Holy Spirit reveals my presence in you.*

*You see how much people of the world are attached to physical beauty. Truly I am telling you there is no such thing as the beauty of the Holy Spirit reflected in one of my children.*

*The Holy Spirit is light, kindness and forgiveness. It is the Holy Spirit that gives a special glow to a face. Seek the beauty from the inside my child. Always work on your connection with the Spirit of truth. “*

My beautiful Lord of love was bathing me into the light of His Spirit and warming me up with His loving words. My heart rejoiced greatly. The Holy Spirit’s presence produces much more than euphoria; it is more permanent than “galvanization.” The Holy Spirit creates permanent joy in someone’s heart. As my heart is lifted to the highest heights, I can feel how much my Lord is rejoicing with me.

*“My Yeshua, my beloved, I praise your Name of glory. I am joining the little birds that acclaim you in the morning as I wake up. I am gathering with the pure hearts of the little children who are singing your greatness. I rejoice with the angels in Heaven.”*

Dear reader, seek nothing else but Yeshua Himself. In His presence, all mysteries are revealed. Let Him direct your prayers and your Bible studies. Praying will no longer be a boring duty when you are connected to Him. It will become a permanent dialogue with your beloved.

Also remember that Yeshua will speak to you when your heart is silent. Being quiet is opening your soul to His presence. Take the daily habit to bathe in the ocean of silence He offers you. Allow Him to speak. His voice shall be your delight. His words will direct you to the right path. In Yeshua your thirsts will be quenched. Therefore a sincere heart MUST seek Him before anything else in the world.

What are you waiting for? Turn your heart to the One who loves you like nobody else ever will.

### **A fabulous lunch with our Lord**

I woke up this morning with sweet melodies of praise for my Lord. I felt a strong connection with Yeshua like never before. Our sweet Savior was pressing me tenderly against Him. I was so much in awe of His wonders and as I stepped out, my heart began singing heartfelt praise.

The chorus of birds was joining me. The whole creation seemed to agree with my words. Even the water had shining jewels of praise. My heart was feeling warm, so warm that I wanted to share my joy with the whole universe.

At lunch time, as I was looking for a new restaurant, Yeshua told me: *“Let me guide you.”*

*“Ok, Lord,”* I said, wondering where Yeshua would take me.

After a 10 minute walk, I arrived to a narrow street that was full of little restaurants. I entered one of them, without even knowing why I came into. It looked neat and the prices were friendly as well.

*“Sit there,”* Yeshua said to me and I took place where our Lord had indicated me.

I was still wondering why I was staying in this place that was quite little, and crowded as well.

As I glanced at the pictures, my questioning became even more intense: what had Egyptian pyramids to do with our Lord. All of a sudden I noticed, above all pictures, a black and white painting that was representing Yeshua. Wow, it felt really weird to glance at the picture of

the Lord in the middle of all these pyramids. At the same time I felt that our Lord was watching over me with extreme care.

After saying the blessings, I started eating my vegetable soup, followed by a fish meal. As I was eating the main meal, two men entered and sat next to me. One of them mentioned the verse of Revelation 3:20:

*“Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with that person, and they with me.”*

I said to myself: *“Why are they mentioning this Bible verse? What is happening?”*

I was a little bit shy to ask them, so I just finished my apple tart and went to pay my bill.

I told the waiter: *“I am taking one of your cards.”*

The waiter replied: *“Take as many as you want. See you soon.”*

I said goodbye and stepped out of the restaurant.

I then looked at the card. The name of the restaurant was *“The Paradise”* and there was a scene representing Revelation 3:20 with our Lord knocking at the door.

I told Yeshua: *“So I was having lunch with you and I didn’t even know?”*

I felt that Yeshua was smiling at me.

I entered a bookshop later on and my eyes glanced at a big book title: *“Yeshua the Nazarene.”* In this very moment, I felt like my whole being was scanned. I knew my Lord was looking at me and I felt loved in a dimension that surpasses me.

*“See, my daughter, I take care of everything,”* Yeshua said to me with a very warm tone in His voice.

In this instant I knew that I would love Him even more as the days go by.

### **Behold: the signs are here and my return is imminent**

Our Lord pointed out to me this morning that His return is really imminent. Be prepared, it will be huge. The Son of Man will return in Glory sooner than you think.

*“My daughter, the world remains blinded in a satanic matrix. This is why so many people are unable to decrypt the signs of the times. See, mankind has reached degrees of insanities like never before. But many signs are here and just to name a few: the persecution and the*

*gathering of my folks to Jerusalem, the persecutions and beheading of the Eastern Christians, persecutions coming to the Western world (be ready), the numerous earthquakes, the breakout of wars and declarations of war all around the globe, the bloody moons, the globalization and the will to found a Unitarian religion, and so on...*

*Yet the world is indifferent to the signs. Most people are going their own selfish ways and corruption is increasing. Wolves are infiltrating assemblies: you will recognize them by their hateful judgments upon true followers. You wolves will be judged even more severely than the other sinners, because you pretend to be mine when you are not. Repent, all of you who are using the Bible to destroy your neighbor. You devilish souls infiltrated numerous gatherings. The Holy Spirit is a Spirit of love and not of fear and hatred.*

*I am urging all people to put your affairs in order and to repent before it is too late. On the day of my return, some of you will say: "I am not ready, have mercy, Lord" but my mercy will have gone. I am warning you, you will be held responsible for any kind of hatred, mockery or harmful speech. Your words will be filtered. I will break your teeth and your tongue. You have gone too far. Stop calling "good" evil and evil "good." I will judge your libertine ways.*

*Oh my dear redeemed children, keep your souls neat, forgive each other and always practice kindness. Only the love you have inside of you can save you from the evil that is spreading worldwide. You are set apart, be the children of your father, who is unconditional love.*

*Rejoice, my daughter, because you are escaping the judgment that is to come. The earth will be shaken like never before. The nations will be judge more severely than prostitutes. Expect the morality to decrease even more as in the day of Sodom and Gomorrah. Evil-doers will be praised. They will use tricks to make themselves look like heroes.*

*All of you my children of light be prepared: they will mock you and they will persecute you, but stay firm in your faith."*

*"My dear Lord, tell me, what is happening to Europe? Anti-Semitism is rising to a level never seen before...please preserve your people."*

*"My folks are URGED to come to Israel, because Europe will turn into a place of destruction and desolation. I told you that I want to assemble them all before I return."*

*"My dear Lord, I know that true followers will be persecuted. I also know that a lot of people will be fooled by deceptions of all kind."*

*"Yes, deceptions will be numerous. You know that demons are now unleashed. People always expect demons to be scary. If the enemy looked like an ugly, dark man with horns when approaching people, they would most definitely run away. Demons will take a disguise of light in order to seduce the unsaved souls. Watch out what happens, dear child, and stay connected with the Holy Spirit."*

### **A short morning encounter in the metro**

Yeshua loves connecting His children. On a metro correspondence, I had a short and pleasant encounter with some Caribbean lady. As I sat down, she started singing. After that she said something and I gave her a smile.

The lady looked at me and said: *"You are reading the Bible, aren't you?"*

I was very surprised: *"How do you know?"*

She replied to me: *"I said 'The Good News is here' and you started smiling."*

I told her that my ears did not even catch her words, but that I was permanently connected with the Holy Spirit.

*"Me too", she replied, "I can't wait until the Lord takes us home."*

Wow. I felt so wonderful after meeting this sister, although our conversation only lasted two metro stops. The Holy Spirit operates recognition between Yeshua's children. Despite the obvious rise of evil and the great number of soulless people, we are not alone.

A sanctified remnant will rise and light up the earth. We will be fearless and fortified in Spirit. We are going to prepare our Lord's return in joy and praise.

### **The answer to divine quest is simplicity**

*"My dear child, in each person there is a quest for the divine-sometimes more or less intense. The enemy wants people to be distracted from it by filling their hearts with earthly temptations. Some people are led by some kind of false humility too: they do think that only high priests or savvy Bible scholars have access to my dimension. Rather the contrary is true: these people are quite far from me, most of the time.*

*The Father likes to reveal the truth to simple minded people. Your Lord is a Lord of simplicity. You often say, my daughter, that birds and nature praise me. You are right. They are singing my glory.*

*Another trap people fall into is to cover them with burdens. The more burdens they put on their backs, the more they think they are going to please me. In fact these are self-inflicted pains.*

*You don't need to read a specific number of chapters in the Bible; you don't have to wake up at a specific hour to pray. I am not asking for that. When you are truly connected with the Holy Spirit your intercession is permanent: you become a living prayer. Any form of dialogue with me is a prayer. Have you all forgotten that I am your heart reader?*

*You must be sincere and act spontaneously. You must be willing to meet me every day and every night like water meets water. I am aware of all your needs. I gave you Our Father, the perfect prayer: say it with all your heart, understand the deeper meaning of it when you are uttering it with your mouth. Most of you need to learn to stay silent before me.*

*Psalm 46:10 says: "Be still and know that I am God." Make that verse a reality in your lives. In perfect silence, in the abyssal depths of your heart my presence is revealed."*

*"Dear Lord, I am so grateful for our permanent connection. Thank you for your wonderful friendship. I can see you everywhere, in each element of nature, in each animal and in each human being. Your seal is everywhere."*

*"Yes, my seal is on the whole creation. Your eyes are now opened; therefore you can see. Rejoice because you have been granted to envision all this. Many will be now in denial of the very essence of their Creator."*

I see myself standing in the middle of a forest, near a waterfall, arms raised to the sky.

I feel the Living Waters of the Spirit fill my whole being. O my cup overflows with your blessings, and my heart praises you, dear Lord. My soul is watered like a beautiful plant. Joy is spreading to my whole being.

Spirit of joy, Spirit of truth, I love you. I am a brand new creation. I am totally fearless, abandoned in the arms of my loving Lord.

### **Let it flow like a river**

*"My beautiful daughter, I loved your comment this morning. You said that prayer should flow like a river and when it feels hard to pray people should let me read their hearts.*

*Much trouble comes from people imposing them prayer as a heavy burden. When you love being with me, things actually flow naturally. You remember details you were unable to express; you simply let my heart read them.*

*There is NO SEPARATION once you receive the Holy Spirit. See how much you think of me. We are always connected. We are love, my child."*



*“My Yeshua, so wonderful, I am so happy for this permanent connection. No WIFI is needed; you are living inside of me. I can access your grace any time. I cultivate this scented garden made of love and immense joy that is watered by the Holy Spirit.”*

*“My daughter, my love is endless and my presence is timeless. I am. My heart rejoices for each and everyone who comes to me.”*

Brothers and sisters, you are never separated from Him. The only separation you might feel comes from you: do not allow worries and distress to take over. Live your days in the same way little children do. Embrace everything. No matter what you are facing, Yeshua is in control.

The one who commands to the sea and to the winds has your life in control.

Allow a permanent intercession to flow from your heart to His. Our Lord’s love is mighty enough to break any walls. When you are feeling weak, allow Him to be your strength. When you let Him lead, you will be safely guided to your destination.

But above all, allow Yeshua to bathe you into His unconditional love-daily. Stop speaking about the enemy. Speak about our Lord’s strength instead. Glorify and magnify His Name, no matter what you do.

### **Words of encouragement**

Our Lord perfectly knows when I start worrying about something. He also knows how to prevent it. Yeshua is very kind and constantly sends me messages of encouragement. As I stepped out, I was absorbed by a precise situation. Then I crossed a young adult’s path. On his T-shirt was written: *“it is not about you, it is about “we.”*

What a powerful reminder! Yeshua clearly showed me that I am not alone. Any situation I am facing, we are together. Not only do I have the tools to handle it, but also Yeshua’s unconditional love and support. I know Yeshua also reminded me that I am on a mission, but not on my own. All of us, children of light are working towards it all over the world. When you think of the remnant as of Yeshua’s powerful army, you do realize that it is not a selfish deal, but a collective work for our King.

When He showed me this message, Yeshua took my hand firmly. The King of the Kings reminded me of His unconditional support and invested me with a brand new energy.

### **What you speak into existence matters**

*“My dear child, always use your words carefully. Sometimes it is much better to stay silent rather than to sin through your speech. Answering is not always mandatory. See how much people of the world are caught into an unceasing chatter. They are making a noise that is offending to my ears, most of the time. Discipleship is also a teaching about mastering your tongue and knowing how to use it wisely according to the circumstances. Always speak wisely.”*

*“My precious Lord, thank you so much. You reminded me of an important point.*

*In Proverbs 10:19 it says: “When there are many words, sin is unavoidable, but the one who controls his lips is wise.”*

*Please always give me the wisdom of the Holy Spirit and please remove any arrogance from my heart.”*

*“My daughter, let me show you the importance of what you speak into existence.*

*The Hebrew language doesn’t make a distinction between “word” and “thing”, which clearly shows you that a word is, by definition, a creation.*

*“Davar” (word in Hebrew) is composed of the letters daleth, bet and resh.*

*Daleth symbolizes the door, so the entry.*

*Bet is usually identified as the house, or even the House of the Lord. It can also be seen as a construction and by extension, a creation.*

*Resh is meant for Rosh, the head, the beginning.*

*Put them altogether and you have: **“the door to the beginning of creation.”***

*What you speak about, you bring into existence. Therefore men should heed their words carefully.*

*Because the Creator gave children of men a power of creation the verse from Psalm 82:6 “I said, ‘you are “gods”; you are all sons of the Most High” is misinterpreted constantly by New Age philosophers. You have all been given some of your Creator’s power, but in NO WAY man is equal to Hashem, this wouldn’t make sense. This would be blasphemy.”*

*“Thank you, my rabbi for your precious teachings. I love learning from you.”*

### **“Playing God”**

*“One day I showed you how fast generations of men pass. Do you remember this, my child?”*

*“Yes, my dear Lord, I remember it well. I saw the years of my grandparents passing as fast as minutes of a day. It really gave me the chills.”*

*“The days of men and their generations pass very fast. Yet a category of arrogant men do not realize how short their days are. Earthly power such as political power is luring them. Pilate used to think that he had power over me when I was brought to him for my trial. Remember I said to him:” “You would have no power over me if it were not given to you from above.”*

*As he kept asking me questions, a part of him realized that I was not of this world, which started scaring him.*

*In these end times, men have become so much arrogant that they want to “play God.” They would like to know all secrets behind the mysteries of life. Some of them would like to control the masses completely in order to ensure their tremendous power.*

*I am laughing at all their plans. Who is going to defy the Lord Almighty?*

*Some of them went that far with foolish plans to control the weather. Whatever you do, children of men, I am IN CONTROL! I am sovereign.*

*Fools, don’t you know I can read your most secret thoughts?*

*My daughter, no matter what happens before I return-remember that I am in control of everything. What I allow to happen is part of my plan. Whoever defies my authority will taste my anger.”*

I went to bed earlier tonight. I was lying down and feeling comfortable in Yeshua’s embrace. I closed my eyes and recited the Song of the Songs: “I belong to my beloved and my beloved is mine.”

Yeshua granted me to see His Face during a few seconds. His dark brown hair was shiny and He had an expression of total peace on His beautiful Face. At the very moment I received this wonderful vision, an overwhelming peace filled my whole being. I thanked my Lord for His immense kindness.

When Yeshua completely fills my little heart with His presence, I don’t need anything else. There is no greater happiness. I think there are no earthly expressions majestic enough to describe the beautiful harmony that surrounds me.

As I gently whispered His Name, I sank into deep sleep. I felt that His eyes were watching me carefully all night long.

Another day has begun. Here I am sitting at the metro station. Yeshua wraps His arms around me and says to me: *“you are loved beyond measure.”* As my ears catch these beautiful words of infinite love, I feel delighted. My most ordinary days are sanctified by His presence.

I was feeling really tired at the end of the day. Thanking my sweet Lord for His goodness, I fell asleep quite immediately. During the early hours of Shabbat (it was probably around 4 am), I felt a strong presence in my room, so I opened my eyes. My fatigue was immense and my eyes felt glued, but I discerned Yeshua standing at the left side of my bed, wearing a white robe.

I was so surprised in the middle of my sleep that I thought: *“So He is really here?”* and sank into the depth of my sleepiness with a smile on my face. I only reopened my eyes in the morning.

As days go by, my feelings to be one with the creation increase. Its beauty is shown to me everywhere. As I am sitting in a park on a bank, two birds, a sparrow and a middle-sized one with black and brown feathers approach me. The little sparrow attentively observes me, then fearlessly jumps on the bank and sits next to me. The love of the Creator unites us all and I do think at the words of Francis of Assisi: *“My brother and sister birds, you should praise your Creator and always love him: He gave you feathers for clothes, wings to fly and all other things that you need. It is God who made you noble among all creatures, making your home in thin, pure air. Without sowing or reaping, you receive God’s guidance and protection.”*

Not only humans, but all creatures are lovable; each part of the creation reflects the glory of our Lord. If humans were fully conscious of it, they would stop harming nature.

### **The Salt of the earth**

*“You are the salt of the earth, but if salt becomes insipid, with what will it be salted? It is good for nothing except to be thrown outside and to be trodden upon by people.”*  
(Matthew 5:13)

*“My daughter, tell your brothers and sisters to watch their ways. These words are for all of you. Remember why I sent you into the world.”*

*“You true followers are the salt of the earth. You are the only ones who can prevent the world from its decay and corruption. Therefore you all have to watch your ways and enter through the narrow door. A lot of leaders are so much complacent towards sin. Do not listen to these gurus, the ones who will mix a little portion of truth with a great cup of lies. Watch all your actions. You have to walk the path of sanctification in a corrupt world. Do not act like most worldly people act. Do not imitate society’s trends. Do not let flesh lead your life or your judgment will be more severe than the judgment of the lost.*

*Following me is an engagement and it has to be taken seriously. You cannot self-proclaim you are a disciple and refuse my words. It is a very humbling task. You must obey my command, especially loving your Lord and your neighbor. It is not a dimension of superficial love I am asking for. I am asking you to love as I have loved you. Some of you do not get it.*

*My suffering and death on the Cross is a reality you cannot turn your eyes away from.*

*Some of you also need to get rid of their worldly passions; some others need to stop cursing. I do not condone swear words. By your words you will be justified-or not. Who told you that it was cool to swear all around?*

*Use your words wisely, with parsimony. Also learn to stay silent when words are not needed.*

*To all of you who prompt to judge, be very careful, because there only one judge, the Lord, your God.*

*In all your thoughts and actions, place your Lord before anything. I am returning soon, children: keep your hearts neat before me.”*

### **I am sending you**

Let the words of my mouth be acceptable,

The thoughts of my heart before you,

Lord, my rock and my redeemer (Psalm 19:15)

In the depth of my prayer, Yeshua is sending me a vision. I am dressed all in white and our Lord is standing before me. He is smiling at me.

It is just before sunrise. The landscape is beautiful and I am watching the sea. I am about to embark into a ship.

Our Lord then speaks to me, in a soft voice:

*“My beloved, I have come to you to save you. Through your salvation, many will access my grace too. My child, at the time you met me, you were not completely ready. I had to prepare your heart for your mission. Now the time has come for you to be sent out for your purpose. Be fearless. I am with you always. You can feel the fire of the Holy Spirit within you.*

*My daughter, your feather will be a blessing to the ones who will access your readings. I thank you for giving your Lord all the glory. I love you and I always will.*

*Do not be disappointed because I am telling you to stop this book at this point. We will have many other adventures together, but you will have to treasure them inside of your heart, like my mother did. This is just the beginning. You have no idea about the wonderful experiences I am preparing for you.*

*Rejoice. Spread the Good News to my people. I am their Yeshua, their Salvation.*

*Receive my peace, dear child and may all of your readers be blessed in abundance.”*

## **Conclusion**

As my Lord is speaking to me, tears are running from my cheeks. My soul is being washed once again. I am at peace. Our Lord is sending me out now and I am ready for new adventures. I have no idea where they will lead me and what is expecting me. But I love it. The Master of my ship is here to guide me.

Yeshua made me fearless.

Dear reader, the time of Yeshua's Second Coming is getting closer and closer. A lot of prophecies from the Book of Revelation are getting fulfilled.

A lot of people have chosen a path of facility, a path of perdition.

Following Yeshua can be demanding, but who would want to trade his soul for a superficial life when Yeshua is offering us His grace so freely?

Also remember, my friends, no matter where you are standing right now, you are never too lost to be saved. It is not between you and an assembly of men, it is really between you and your Savior.

His hand is reaching out to you. Call upon His Name. He will never refuse anybody who comes to Him. Do not feel guilty about your sins. We have all sinned. Ask for forgiveness and you will be forgiven.

Yeshua will give you a new heart that is according to His.

You will experience a love so strong that nobody will ever take away from you.

Will you accept His friendship?

I am praying for all of you who have a quest for Yeshua that it will be fully answered. To all of you who are feeling lost or confused right now, may you all find Salvation in Yeshua our true Messiah. In His Mighty Name, Amen.

## **Messianic prophecies fulfilled by Yeshua in the New Testament**

Yeshua is the true Messiah of Israel. If you still have doubts about it, I will give you a few Biblical references of numerous prophecies from the Tanakh (Old Testament) that have been fulfilled by Yeshua in the New Testament.

All credit goes to the following website:

<http://www.jewishvoice.org/who-is-yeshua/reasons-to-believe/prophecies.html>

Following is a list of important Messianic prophecies that were fulfilled by Yeshua with their corresponding New Testament references:

**Messiah is to be born in Bethlehem**

Micah 5:2; fulfilled in Matt. 2:1-7; John 7:42; Luke 2:4-7

**Messiah is to be preceded by a Messenger**

Isaiah 40:3; Malachi 3:1; fulfilled in Matthew 3:1-3; 11:10; John 1:23; Luke 1:17

**Messiah is to enter Jerusalem on a donkey**

Zechariah 9:9; fulfilled in Luke 35-37; Matthew 21:6-11

**Messiah is to be betrayed by a friend**

Psalms 41:9; 55:12-14; fulfilled in Matthew 10:4; 26:49-50; John 13:21

**Messiah is to be sold for 30 pieces of silver**

Zechariah 11:12; fulfilled in Matthew 26:15; 27:3

**The money for which Messiah is sold is to be thrown “to the potter” in God’s house**

Zechariah 11:13; fulfilled in Matthew 27:5-7



**Messiah is to be born of a virgin**

Isaiah 7:14; fulfilled in Matthew 1:18-2:1; Luke 1:26-35

**Messiah is to be hated without cause**

Isaiah 49:7; Psalm 69:5; fulfilled in John 15:24-25

**Messiah is to be silent before His accusers**

Isaiah 53:7; fulfilled in Matthew 27:12

**Messiah is to be executed by crucifixion, by having His hands and feet pierced**

Psalm 22:16; fulfilled in John 19:28

**Messiah is to be given vinegar to quench His thirst**

Psalm 69:22; fulfilled in Matthew 27:34

**Messiah is to be executed without having a bone broken**

Exodus 12:46; Psalm 34:21; fulfilled in John 19:33-36

**Messiah is to be buried with the rich when dead**

Isaiah 53:9; fulfilled in Matthew 27:57-60

**Messiah is to be raised from the dead**

Isaiah 53:9-10; Psalm 2:7; 16:10; fulfilled in Matthew 28:1-20; Acts 2:23-36;13:33-37; 1 Corinthians 11:4-6

**Messiah is to be executed by crucifixion as a thief**

Psalm 22:16; Zechariah 12:10; Isaiah 53:5, 12; fulfilled in Luke 23:33; John 20:25; Matthew 27:38; Mark 5:2

ALL MY GRATITUDE GOES TO YESHUA WHO DIRECTED THIS BOOK FROM THE VERY BEGINNING TO THE END.